

FOURTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(NINTH SESSION)
FOR FIFTEENTH SITTING ON THURSDAY, THE 19TH APRIL, 2001.

PRESENT

PU R.LALAWIA, SPEAKER at the Chair, Chief Minister,
14 Ministers and 23 Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

MOTION IN REGARD TO REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE

2. PU H.LALTANPUIA to move in the following form :
"That the question of breach of privilege as contained in the Report of the Budget Committee be taken into consideration".

DISCUSSION AND VOTING ON DEMANDS

3. i) PU ZORAMTHANGA, Chief Minister to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.
ii) PU LALCHAMLIANA, Minister to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bill for introduction and consideration

4. PU ZORAMTHANGA, to beg leave of the House
 - i) to introduce The Mizoram Appropriation (No.3) Bill, 2001
Also
to introduce the Bill
 - ii) to move that the Bill be taken into consideration
 - iii) to move that the Bill be passed.

S P E A K E R : "Lalpa Isua thu hre reng chungin mi chak lote in tanpui tur a ni; amah ngeiin,
'Englo lak aiin pekin lukhawng a nei zawk', a tih kha a ti a.

Tirhkohte 20:35.

Question kan la nghal ang a,
Starred Question No. 261-na zawt turin Pu L.N.Tluanga
i lo sawm ang.

PU L.N.TLUANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Minister zahawm tak Environment & Forests Department chhan atan - Starred Question No. 261-na Mizoram ngaw-a thingte hi hmanrua atana zai turin Sorkarin permit a pe thei tawh em ?

PU RUALCHHINA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, PU L.N.Tluanga, Tlungvel bialtu zahawm takin a zawhna- Mizoram ngaw-a thingte hi hmanrua atana zai turin Sorkarin permit a pe thei tawh em ? tih kan chhana chu - Tunah tak hi chuan Supreme Court ina tih tur a tihte kan la tih theih lohna avangin, permit hi kan la pe thei rih lova, harsatna kan la tawh mek a ni.

PU L.N.TLUANGA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, Engtik atanga permit hi pe thei tawh nge an nih ? Tin, hei Aizawl khawchhungah Lower Chammari ah sawn thingzai zuar kumtluana kum tak tak zuar pasarih (7) an awm a. Chungte chu ka zawt a. Chungte chuanin an thingzai phurh manah khan Forest check gate ah chhiah an pe zel a. Chung an chhiah pek chu Sorkarah a lut em ? tih ka zawt bawh e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalrinzuala.

PU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, kha Supreme Court order-ah khan a dil theih dan te, permit tih theih dan te a awm a, khami ti tur khan kum hnih working chance min pe a. Chumi chu hei a liam tawh in a lang a. Chumiah chuan hei a working plan te hi kan theih lut tawh reng em ? Nge ni tikhan Supreme Court in chance min peka kha a liam ta mai. Engtin nge Forest Department hian khalaiah khan hma an lek ? tih kha ka'n zawt belh ve ang e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, thingzai permit pek a ni lova, chuti chung chuan Aizawlah hian englai pawhin thingzai lei tur hi duh

tawka awm a ni. Hei hi kan Sorkar hian a hria em? Kan Forest Minister hian, heng hi phalna nei lova zuar an nih si chuan action engatinge lak a nih lohna chhan?

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, thingzai hi Aizawlah permit neilova phurh luh a ni thin a. Kan Minister zahawm tak te hian chit emaw hi an ziaik thin a. Chumi hmang chuan Forest Department check gate ah hian an kaltlang mai thin niin a lang a. An chit ziaik copy te pawh hi kan nei nghe nghe a ni a. Chuvang chuan Minister siam mai nilo hian, MLA te ziah pawh hi kal tlang ve law law thei sela a tha mai lawm ni? tih kha ka'n zawt duh e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, hei Darlawn atangin Telephone call ka dawng a, tahchuan khitah N.Serzawl ngaw ah khian kan MNF Party mi leh sa tlatlum tak tak ten tunah pawh khian ngaw an thiat mek a. Thing an zai a, hnamdangte an chhawr a, chutiang chuan rei tak an ti tawh a. Chumi thing helai Aizawl a rawn phurh thlakna atan chuan Minister chit hi gate ah an hmang mai thin a ni tih te ka dawng bawk a. Tichuan hei thingzai permit kan Minister in-charge in a han sawi danah hi chuan, hmanni a ziaik ngei a a chhan ah pawh khan permit nei an awm lo ti khan a chhang a. Amaherawhchu, amah leh amah in kalh tlatin, zuar an awm lo tiin a chhang bawk a. Kha kha Zoram mipui leh Aizawl khawpui amite hian Saiha, Tawngkawlawng atangin a zuar an awmia hi kan hre vek a ni a. Sorkarin a sum siamna chutiang anga Supreme Court Order hi chhuanlam a hmang si a, a Sorkar ngei Minister chit te hmenga pawisa siamna hi a awm niin an sawi a. Hei hi kan Minister hian fiah takin vawiinniah hian min hrilh selangin a tha a. Darlawn atanga ka Telephone hmuh pawh chu, Serzawlah hian an thiat ngei a ni, khitalai velah khian, a rei tawh a ni. Vawi tam tak Sorkarah pawh hian report an theh lut tawh a, action lak a la ni lova, action an la dawn em? Tin, ka zawhna hmasa khatiang sum siamna kha kan Sorkar hian a nei em? Nei si lo anih chuan engatinge permit nei silova hetizat hi hetiang hian an kal? tih kha sawifiah sela a tha ang.

Speech not corrected.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : Pu Speaker, thingtawl keimahni in tur ka'n ti dawt mai anga, dawt sawi hi chu ka peih ve lova, miin min zai sak a, chu chu lakthlak ka duh a. Permit kha a tih theih si loh chuan ka rawn phur tawp mai dawn nge Engtinge ni ang? Min lo man kha chu ka duh si lova. Kan Minister hian khalai kha tihdan min han hrilh teh se.

PU SANGHMINGTHANGA
H. PAUTU

: Pu Speaker, India ram Sorkar chuan ngaw-a thing puitling mature tawh te hi chu hman-rua, heng in sakna te leh furniture atana hman (domestic consumption) hi chu a khap hauh lova. Chumi tur chuan Forest Official ten an enpui ang a permit an pe tur a ni a ti a. Chutiang chuan Mizoram Forest Department hian a kalpui em ? tih kha ka han zawt duh a. Tin, a pahnhna ah chuan thingzaite hi Forest check-gate ah hian R.O. ten an kaltlangpui thin niawmin an sawi a. Heng hi a dik em ? tih a ni leh a. Tin, pathumna ah ramngaw thiata plantation, Afforestation Siam tura vah chereu hi Central a Environment and Forest Ministry hi chuan a phal miah lova. Degraded area ah tih a ni a. Mahse, kan ramah hian DFO te R.O. te hian ramngaw an vah tir a, khu ka bialah pawh tunlai ngei hian chem luikam velah hian an vat vak mai a. Chung pawh chu ka thlen tawh a, hetiang chi hi kan kaldan a ni tlat mai a. Chuvangin, hetiang anih chuan a DFO concern te emaw R.O. concern te emaw in an vahtir hi eng dan hmangin nge an vahtir tih kha min hrilh thei ang em aw ka han ti a.

Tin, a dawt lelah chuan Forest ram humhalhna atan kan buaina ber ah chuanin thingtlang a rethei zualte humhalh dan kawng ngaihtuah a ni in ka hria a. Chuta tan chuanin Gas Cylinder chaw chhumna hi tha ber niin ka hria a. In sakna hmanrua atan hi chuan dam chhuingin In vawikhat vel kan sa ber a, a vannei chuan vawi hnihte an sa hman a, chutah chuan kan sawi duh taka chu Pu Speaker, hemi atan hian Forest Department hian Gas Cylinder pe tur hian Central Sorkar ah a thlen tawh em tih kha ka zawt a ni e.

PU RUALCHHINA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna a tam duh viauva, hmah palh te pawh a awm duh viauva min remind leh thei sela alawmawm ngawtin ka ring a. Hmanniah Demand kan sawi ho niah a then chu kan sawi nual tawh a, working plan chungchang thuah hian Pu Rinzuala'n a rawn zawh Khanin tunthleng hian tih a la ni lo fo hi tih kha chu kan in zawh vena fo tho a ni a, hei hi kan mangan pui a, tin, hei hi Central ah pawh working plan leh survey leh thildang tih nan khan scheme te pawh kan Siam a, kan thehlut a, chu chu Sorkar, India pawhin min pawmpui loh avang khan harsatna kan la tawh a. Chu chu min lo hriatsak se thain ka hria a. Kha kha zep rual pawh a ni lova. Working Plan hi kan la puitlin lo a ni.

Tin, Pu Lalnuntluanga'n thing phur hote hian check gate ah chhiah an pe mai thin a tih ang leh kha chhiah kha Sorkarah a lut em ? tih chu khatianga la tur khan engmah instruction kan pe ngai lova. Tin, khatianga chhiah pek a awm kan hre lova.

Tin, chumi anih chuan Sorkarah pek luh tur a awm kan hre lo. Kha kha kan shhan theihna a ni a.

Tin, Pu Vanlalhlana, MLA zah-awm tak khanin englai pawhin thing te hi zuar an awm thin a. Phalna pawh ni si lova tianga awm si hi engtizia nge ni ? Kha kha chu thil awm ve tak chu a ni tur nia. A awm lo tih theih mang silo, mahse, permit kan pek si loh kha a awm thei tlat a. Thil chi hrang hrang a awm thei a. Thingzai lilam chhang tawhte leh man sa lo chhang te pawh hian an lo thutpui ve thei tlat a. Khatiang kha chu an lo hralh leh chhawng anih pawh khan anmahni thu a ni a, kha chu, objection a awm love hrim hrim a. Tin, chu lovah kan rama thing tuna permit kan pek theih si loh laia kan thing mamawhna lo pung tual tual bawk si leh chutih laiah Sorkar pawhin Houseing Loan atana pawisa kan lo puktir bakah khanin thil inkawkalh ang reng tak si, mahse inrem awm tak ni bawk si, khatiang kha kan ngah mai a. Chulalah chuan engtin nge kan kalpui ang tih hi kan nitin ngaihtuah a ni a, remchang tak tak a awm thei lova, permit han in pek dawnin khap a lo nih bawk si chuanin kan fimkhur ve a, engpawh nise loan la te leh in sa thar tur te V/C te pawhin an rawn hriatpui, in sakna tur hmun pawh nei rawn in ti te kha chu tanpui dan pawh kan dap ve ringawt mai a, chutia kan dap chuan khawngaihna leh hriatthiamna dan kha hman a ngai berin kan hria a. Chuvangin heng hi chu in hriatthiam a in khawngaih theih a ni dawn lawm ni tiin mi tam takin in an sa niin kan lo hria a.

Tin, khatiang V/C te pawhin hei hi chu in sa tur an ni a, kawng min zawn sak teh in hmun pawh kan nei a, loan te pawh an la ve a ni a, an tih chuan tumah thliar bik nei lovin kan theih tawpin tanpui dan kawng kan lo dappui thin a, khatiang khan Pu Zirliana Saitual bialtu zahawm tak pawhin a, in te sa dawn a thing tawl zai tur te a lo nei te anih chuan engpawh nise puihdan kan lo ngaihtush ang a. Kha kha khawngaihna dan bawk lo chuanin a pha lo tlat a ni. Tunlahiah chuan, khawngaihna dan mai lo kha chuan a pha mang lova. Lehlahmah chuanin rinna avanga khawngaihna a chhandam pawh kan nih lawm mawle. Khawngaihna hi chu a tha ve reng rengin ka hria a. Chulai karah chuanin remchangte kan ngaihtuah tlan a tha hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Sanghmingthanga, kan MLA zahawm takin permit pek theihna hi Supreme Court pawh hian a siam thova, a ti a. Nia, a siam thova, mahse, kha kha a tihdan phunga rawn ruahman ang khan kan la apply hrih hlei thei lova, chu chiah zawka chu a permit system anga kan kal lohna chhan chu a ni ta a.

Tin, Plantation siam changchanga a virgin Forest ti mai ila, ram ngaw awm sa vah leh thiah hi tihdan phung a ni dawn em ni ? tih kha, nia, tihdan phung a ni lova. Forest Policy reng rengah deserted land kha kha. Afforestation a siam zawk tur a

ni a. Tuna khatiang anga tite kha chu theih tawpin tilo tur pawhin kan in khap ve a. Tin, tih pawh an tilo viau chuan kan hria a. Tin, khatah khan Soil vat tura DFO emaw, Officer tute pawhin emaw ram an lo vat anih pawhin dan an hman ka ring lem lova, tu rilruah chuan thahnem ngaihna in Plantation Scheme atanga thil tha zawk chinna atana an lo vat te pawh a ni thei ang chu. Chutiang a nih loh chuan, kha laiah khan chutiang taka Dan han tlawh-chhan kan nei lova.

Tin, ram ngaw humhalh hi tul kan ti hle mai a. Tin, Supreme Court pawh chuan thing kha mumal taka hmanga kita, zai chhuak tur khan min ti a, chuta tana working plan pawh buatsaih a kum 2 chhung-in an peih tur a ni tih kha, kan peih hman si loah chuan phat ngaihna pawh a awm lo. Working Plan Scheme kha kan siam a, Central Sorkarah tanpuina kan dil a, chu chu tunah hian a la inmun e. Engmah kan la hmuh loh avangin han sawi tak ang khan tul mamawh loh theih loh thilte kan in hmuh leh hriatpui ah chuan in hriatthiamnate khawngaih na tein remchang kan in dap pui mai a ni. Tunah hian khatiang a thing kan hman a kha engtin nge kan hman tlem ang tih lai ngaihtuah tham a awm a. Mahse, tunah hian World Life Sanctuary chheh vela khua amite tan hi chu khami sanctuary chhunga thing te an va kih loh nan khan Central atang pawhin Cooking Gas sem tur kha 200 vel chu min rawn phal tawh a. Mahse, a beitham em a, khawkhath pawh a daih lo ang a. Hmanni ah Joint Secretary lo kalte nena kan inbiakin thing hi hman tlem kan duh ve khawp a. Tin, a awmsa te pawh hi ral lose, kangmei lak atang pawhin ven kan duh a. Tin, thing hi chu kan nunna a ni a, kan in leh lo kan sakna leh, kan chenna kan nitin mamawh anih avangin kan pumpelh tak tak thei lova. Kan hman tlem theihna tur erawh chuan thingtuah pawh kan lak tlem theihna tur chuan, Cooking Gas lam hi thingtlangah pawh uarin free connection emaw, connection emaw kan pek hi a mamawh hlein kan hria a, tih thu te kan lo sawi a, min appreciate viau nghe nghe a. Engpawhnise, tunah hian khami scheme kha siam a Government of India pawh kha Assistance dil kan tum mek a ni. Kan tih tawh chin leh Gas han hmang tawhah pawh hian thing hman leh ai chuan, Cooking Gas hman zui zel hi an duh deuh vek zel niin kan hre bawh a. kan tangkai pui viau turah kan ngai a ni.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, Member zahawm tak khan, North Serzawl atanga tuna thing zai tuten a sum-dawna atana an zai mek lai,

Aizawl khawpuia an rawn phurhluh thin, Check Gate a Minister chit hmanga tlang mai thin si te kha, min han chhang sela. Tin, Information dang kan hmuh leh chu, Bung-hmun leh Tiau ramah sawn chutiang chiah chuan MNF Worker in te te hian hnamdang chhawrin permit nei chuang silo hian an zai thin a, kha kha khawpui chhungah hian a lut leh zel a ni tih kan dawng bawh a. Tin, mumal lo taka Forest Department han kalpui hian kan Ruling party ah mi thankhat te hian in sumdawna tha tak an lo neih

phah ta a, Minister Chit hmang khan. Chutiang chuan sum siam nan kan ram thing leh mau hi an hmang a ni tih kan dawng baw a, khalai tak kha kan Minister khan a sawifiah a ngai em em a ni.

Tin, working plan kan han tih hi Supreme Court kan han enchian chuan, Pu Speaker, thing kih a khap lova. Kum khata kan mamawh zat kih theihna thleng khan a pe a. Mahse, a tum bulpui ber chu khatiang a thing hmanglo theilo a kan awm lai khan, kan kih zat aia tam phun leh tur khan min phut a, chutilai mai chu a ni. Hemi order Supreme Court in a siam lai khan Tribal area in kan mamawhna hi a hrechiang em em a ni. Chumi siam tha duh chuang si lova, in-efficiency ang reng chhuanlam a, hetiang a black money siam kan ruling party in a nei tlat hi nakinah chuan, a ram pum hi kan h mualpho thei dawn a. Tin, Minister in zawhna Starred Question a chhanna ah khan, Aizawl khawpui chhungah hian permit neia thing zai zuar engzat nge awm ? tih kha 'Nil' a ti a, permit nei lo a thingzai zuar engzat nge awm tih kha 'NIL' a ti baw a. Kha ringawt pawh kha Minister atanga resign na tlak a ni. Khatiang ang thudik lo, in-kalh he House a rorelna a kan sawi thin hi a dik lo a. Tah khan kan House Leader pawh hmanni ah ka zawt tawh a, eng angin nge a Minister hnenah hian action a lak dawn ? Hei hi ka zawt a ni, chiang takin min hrilh teh se.

*Speech not corrected.

PU RUALCHHINA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Darlawn lama kan ngaw thiah chungchang kha hriatna kan nei lo khawp mai a. Nichina midang zawhna te ka han chhanna ang khanin khilam atang emaw helam khaw-thlang emaw chhim lam emaw engemaw a thingzai kanei a, in kan sa dawn a ti a, V/C te hriatpuina te, In hmun pawh nei ngei te an nih kha chuanin theihtawp kan lo chhuahpui e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, Constitutional Government hnuasia awm kan ni a, Housing Loan a lak pawh khan a khawngaih thlak e, in a sak thar dawn pawh khan a khawngaih thlak e. Amah-erawhchu, dan eng kan zawm tur a ni a, hetia Anarchy, Chaos, Administration awm lova, Forest Department kum hnih leh a chanve a kal hi chu nakinah kan ram hi harsatna takah kan la tlulut eng. Chuvang chuan khalai taka kha min sawifiah sak rawh se. Kan House Leader pawh hi ka phut a ni.

PU RUALCHHINA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, khami kha a awm
lohnan working plan siamna
tur pawhin scheme kan siam
a. Central ah pawh Assistance

kan dil mek a ni kan tih tawh khan a huamin ka hria a.
Tin, Darlawn lam, Serzawl lama ngaw thiah tih ang reng
kha chu kan la hre lo a. Amaherawhchu, tute nge an nih,
kan lo enzui ang a. Tunah chuan khatiang kha kan lo la
hre lova. Tin, Bungmun leh Tiau tih pawh kha kan hriat
loh thil a ni e.

S P E A K E R

: Ngawi rawh u, i duh tawh tawh
ang u, a thui tawh khawp alawm
mawle. Helam hi nang aiin a
ding hmasa leh nghal a. Anni
pahnih chauh hi i ti tawh mai
ang aw !

PU H. RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna Su-
preme Court Ruling spirit kha
en ila, an tawngkam hmanah

pawh khan Green Filling tawngkam te kha an hmang a. Kei-
ni Mizoramah hian lo kumtin kan vat a. Mipui tam zawk
hian. Chu bakah thingtlang mite hian Gas an nei lova,
tuahting khawtinin (ka zawt dawn alawm) in tinin chaw
chhu, nan thing an phur a, kan hmang vek a, hei hi Fo-
rest Department hian engtin nge an ngaih ? Chuan, anmah-
ni Forest Department ngei hian sawhthing, Land Develop-
ment atangin an ti nge, eng atangin nge ka hre lo. Sawh-
thing an chin tir a, lo vah a ngai ve tho a ni, vah loh
chuan ngaw hnuah a chin theih si loh. Hei hi Department
hian engangin nge an ngaih ?

PU K.T.ROKHAW

: Pu Speaker, Minister khan dan
lova kawl te, zai tute kha a
ngaithiam thawkhatin ka hria
a, Forest in a diary min pek

ah hian dan tiang hian a ziak a, Miin dan lo anga ram
ngaw thing a lo kawl emaw, an tichhia emaw reng reng
chu chhuhsak a Sorkar kutah pek tur a ni a, a tihral
dan dik thlap in a ni tur a ni' a ti a ni. Anih leh
Pu Speaker, kan Minister hian hemi dan hi a hmang dawn
nange ? Hemi dan hi hman tur a tih a ni a, Mahse, a
ngaithiam khawpin ka hria a, nichina a thu rawn sawi
dan atang khan, hei hi min hrihfiah teh se.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, rawtna ang deuh
a ni a, kumin khan PAC in
Kawlben, Mimbang ah ka zir
a, tahchuan virgin Forest

hi lo atan an vat nasa em em mai a, ka han hmu ringawt pawh kha pawl ka ti a, ka rilru a na em em mai a ni. Chuvangin kan Minister hian reserve duh viau mah sela, LAD lam in a virgin Forest vah hi tunthlenga a la phal anih chuan a reserve thui lovang. Chuvangin kan Minister zahawm tak hian LAD nen lo sawihoin, tun atanga lo kan vat leh turah hian chuan virgin Forest khawih lo tur hian tan a la la thei em ? tih kha ka'n zawt duh a ni.

PU Z.H.ROPUIA : Pu Speaker, nichinah khan kan Member zahawm tak khan Bungmun leh Tiau ah hian an zai niin ka hria a ti a. Kei a hriat ve dan chuan Bungmun leh Tiau hmunah khuan an zai love ka tihna ni miah lovin an tihna ber hmun zawk chu Changpui leh Thenhlum ah hian niin ka hria a. Helai Bungmun leh Tiau tihah hi chuan sawi tur vak awmin ka hre love, a chhan chu khuhai khu ka hre ve nual a, chutah chuan nichina khawchhak lama zaitu kha MNF ti deuh khan ka hria a. Khulam ah chuan P.C. leh Congress an ni ber zawk a, Anni aiin ka hriat ka ring a.

COL.LALCHUNGNUNGA SAILO : Pu Speaker, Supreme Court Order ang hian kan Sorkar hian kum hnih chung pawhin kan siam thei lo anih chuan hetiang lo siam sawh state atang te leh Central atang te hian min siampui turin mi kan chah chhuak thei lawm ni tih kan Forest Minister zahawm tak hi ka zawt e.

PU C.SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna - Permit kha ka la pe thei lo deuh a ti a. Permit chhuah hun tur a thawitham kan hre theiin ka ring a. Department chuan. Engtikah nge pek theih kan beisei tih leh zawhna pawimawh hnaiiah Silchar kawng lam Kawnpud ramah te khuan ram a kang vak a. A chhan chu hmanna mau an rawn sah vak vang kha a ni e, an ti a. Chung chu Department lamin an hria em tih mai a ni e.

PU RUALCHHINA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Fu H.Rammawi zawhna kha sawhthing ching-tutena ram an nghah ve ang hi Department te hian engtin nge in tih an tih vel chungchang kha heng hi chu a tlangpui thuin kan khawsak dan kan han en hian kan ram kan han then danah pawh hian Forest kan han tih rau rauah pawh hian protected tih te, recorded tih te, degraded te kan ti a. Tin, chumi bakah chuan Jhum Land

te pawh kan ti a. Khatiang khan chi hrang hrang khan a then theih a. Chuvangin tunah hian lo neihte hi kan la bansan theih si loh avang khan Green Felling te hi phal a nilo pawh han inti pawh ni ila, lo kan vat a, lo hlir kan vat lo tih kan hre reng a, takkhanin kan awm-zia kha kan hre mai a, chuta tang chuanin miin sawhthing hmun an lo vat anih pawhin lo neihna atana an hman pang-ngai remchang emaw deuh, tlawh loh lei deuh emawte pawh a ni ang chu, chungte pawh chu miin an lo hmu anih chuan an lo ti a ni ang chu. Khatiang ang khanin kan eizawna hi a la nih tlat avangin kang kha chu kan hrethiam mai ang a. Tin, dan diary-ah hian a inziak vek a, dan ang hi in hman dawn lawm ni tih ang chungchanga kha chu khami dan hman reng chung khanin kan kal zawk a. Amah-erawhchu, khami chhungah khanin kan sawi tawh ang khanin harsatna tam tak a dan kher ni lo deuh si, a dan bawh-chhia pawh ni silo ang kha a awm ve tlat mai a. Chuvang chuanin khalaiah khan....

PU H.LALTANPUIA : Pu Speaker, kan Minister khan a harsat thu nasa takin a sawi a, a harsa ang tih pawh a rinawm a. Amaherawhchu, he House a kan luh hlim ve leh khan he harsatna sutkianna tur hian Supreme Court, Ruling atang hian an harsatna sutkiang theihna ten dan a awm a ni kan ti a. Vawiin ni thleng hian kan ti a, kum hnih kan ti tawh a. Vawiin a i ding lama thu kan Minister pahnih te pawhin nasa takin an tlawh a. Vawiin ni thlenga Pu Speaker, hetiang dan a escape na tur siam tum bawh silo hi Pu Speaker, a pawiin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, hei hi a siam thuai dawn em, siam vat turin hma a la thei ang em?

PU RUALCHHINA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hma kan lak mek lai reng e ni. Kha kha chuan a chhang mai e.

Tin, nichina kan sawi ang khanin dan hi vawng reng siin bawhchhe lem si lo khanin khawngaihna dante pawh kha hman a ngai thin a. Chulai tak chu a nia a harsatna lai em em tak chu.

Tin virgin Forest vah loh hi LAD te nen pawh sawi ho a, tan lak a tha lawm ni ? tih : kha a lawmawm lutuk a, hengte pawh hi ti lo thei ilangin. Tin, tunah kan duh dan tak phei chuan kan lo vah thin ang lo kan neih ang thin pawh hi bansan thei ilangin kan duh a, chu chu kan zawn mek leh kan la phak loh deuh chu a ni a. Chu chu kan hre theuh awm e.

Tin, Pu Ropuia ina Thenhlum leh Changpui lampangah hian thingsuasamna a awm nia a sawi a kha, eng pawh nise nichina a hma Pu Hminga, Opposition Leader zahawm tak ina a rawn sawi ang deuh khan kha kha kan lo enfiah ve dawn nia.

Tin, Pu Lalhmingthanga'n working plan siam turin siam tawh te, State dang mi te pawh hi chawk chhuah te pawh a tha lawm ni tih kha rawtna fing tak leh tha tak a ni a. Kan lo en ve ang a, a tul chuan chungte pawh chu kan lo sawm ve ang chu. Tin, kan hriat chinah chuan State dang tam tak hian an siam thei bik lova, Amaherawhchu, Arunachal pawhin an siam thei bik lova, engemaw ti tin an kal ve a, chuvang-in keini chauh kan ni bik lemin kan in hre bik lem love. Chu chu kan chhan theih a ni e.

S P E A K E R

: Starred Question No.262-na zawt turin Pu Z.H.Ropuia i lo sawm ang.

FU Z.H.ROBUIA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei ka Starred Question No. 262-na Fishery Minister zahawm tak chhan atan - a) Fish Seed farm Zobawk a siamna pawisa hi khawi atanga hmuh nge a nih? b) Engtik a hmuh nge anih? c) Engvanga he hna hi tan lawk theilo nge anih? d) Engzat nge sanction anih? tih ka zawt e.

FU H.VANLALAUVA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Tawipui bialtu zahawm tak Pu Z.H.Ropuia zahawm a) Fish Seed Farm Zobawk a siamna pawisa hi khawi atanga hmuh nge a nih? tih chhanna chu Fish Seed Farm Zobawka siamna pawisa hi Government of India atangin non-lapseable Pool Fund pawisa hi Central Sorkar atangin February 2000-ah hmuh a ni a, Government of Mizoram in a credit lut fel chauhva hman hmain Financial year a lo tawp a. 2000-2001 atan revalidate a ni a. Chumi hman tur chuan sanction chu tun March, 2001 thla tawp dawnah khan tih fel a ni. c) Engvanga he hna hi tan lawk thei lo nge anih? Chhanna chu Government sanction hmuh lawk theih anih loh avangin hna hi tan lawk theih a ni lo a ni, a chhan chu Estimates engkim siamthat/tihfel a ngai a, sanction move tan anih lain PWD Schedule of rate thar 2000-2001 a lo chhuak a. Estimates siamna chu avaia la letin, siam that nawn vek a lo ngai leh a, chu chu Mizoram Sorkarah sanction pawh hmuh a ni tawh a, hna pawh tun atanga reilote ah zawh theih beisei a ni. d) Engzat nge sanction anih? Zobawk Fish Seed Farm siannan hian pawisa Rs. 33,62,487.00 sanction a ni e.

FU Z.H.ROBUIA

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna. Hei a lawmawm hle mai a, kan nghakhlel bawka, ka zawh-

belh lehna tur pakhat pawh kha a rawn chhang nghal a. Engtikah nge zawh theih beisei anih tih kha. Reiloteah zawh theih beisei a ni a ti a. Tin, a hna hi zawh pawh nise sawlai seed farm atan hian tan lawk a ni lo thei a. Zawh ve leh hian hman nghal a ni dawn em tih kha ka han zawh belh duh bawk a. Tin, hman tan ni dawn ta se, a thawktute pawh saw an indaih lo hle dawn niin ka hria a. Thawktute hi dahbelh emaw lakbelh emaw an ti dawn em tih kha ka han zawt belh leh duh a. Tin, pathumaaah chuan kumtin hetatang hian fish seed hi engzat nge thar chhuah theih kan beisei tih a ni leh a.

Tin, palinaah chuan eng Sangha chi te nge hetah hian thar chhuak tura ngaih anih tih kha ka han zawh belh leh a ni e.

PU C. SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Ina, Fish Seed Farm hi engzat nge Mizoramah hian kan neih ? tih leh pahniha Luipuih Sangha chi Department hian kan chhuah thin a. Luipuih Sangha chi fresh water a chhuah hi a hlawk leh hlawk loh te enfiha assessment chiangkuang tak te neih thin a ni em ? neih nise a hlawk nge hlawk lo engnge an finding tih ka han zawh belh e.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna. Hentiang Seed Farm hi Mizoramah engzat nge kan neih tih ka zawhna pakhatna a ni. Tin, a pahnihaah chuan, Falak Dil kamah Seed Farm siam a ni em ? Tin, a pathumnaah chuan Mizorama Sangha khawina lian ber bi Falak Dil a ni em ? Tin, a palinaah chuan engvangin nge Mizoram a dil lian ber chu Rih Dil a ni a, Burma ah a awm kan tih tlat ?

PU SANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Zobawk, Fish Farm H. FAUTU hi engtianga thawh tum nge a nih Department work nge engge ni tih kha ka zawt duh a. Tin, a pahnihaah he Zobawk Fish Farm hi zawh anih hnu ah kum khat ah sangha chi engzat nge chhuak thei tura ruahman anih ? Tin, pathumna, Sangha chi an dah hian eng eng Sangha nge dah an tum ? Heng Nghatum tih ang chite hi dah ve theih an ni ang em ?

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, Fisheries Minister zahawm tak hian min chhan ka duh a. Engvangin nge Mizoram lui, Chhimluang ah hian

Nghavang a awm a, Hmar luangah hian Nghatum a awm. Engvangin nge hmarluangah hian Nghavang a awm ve theih loh? tih kha Sangha chi te an zawt a, ka'n zawt ve a ni. Fu Speaker, heng Sangha chi te hi tunhma khan Fisheries Department hian a chhuah ve a, a nung thei tlat lo a ni. Chu chu ka zawh chhan a ni.

Ka zawhna pahnihna chu, hei, tuna kan Minister zahawm tak chhannaah khan February, 2000 ah sanction an hmu tawh a. Mahse, chu chu tun March thla tawp dawnah an revalidate a ni. Engvangin nge sanction hi kum khat an kawh? Bank ah an indah tha a, a pung an la em ni?

FU J.LAWMZUALA

: Fu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei, sanction vaibelchhe 33,62,487 ah hianin Zobawk atan bik hemi ah hian in approach

road, retaining wall atan te, Staff Quarter atan te, Labour Shed leh Godown atan te pawisa hmuh tel vek a ni a. Thenkhat kha Lepartmental a thawh a ni a, an thawk teuh tawh a, Tin, hengho hi tute tana thawh tur a tih nge anih? Tute nge thawk tura pek? Approach road ah khan Rs. 2,40,000/- Staff Quarter pahnih atan Rs.3,00,000/- Labour Shed atan Rs.5,00,000/- Godown atan Rs.5,00,000/- te hi ruahmanna a awm a, heng hi tu hnenah nge pek a nih? Tin, Lunglei lam chanchinbu pakhat ah chuan in pawisa hi TATA consultancy atanga hmuh a ni tia kha kan hmu a. HEC hian a hre dik lo zawk nge, High Power tihna anih zawk chu, chu chu ka zawhna a ni e. A Chiang ang chu maw.

FU LALRINZUALA

: Fu Speaker, Sangha lampang kan in zawt laklawh a. Sangha khawitute hi tanpuina pek an ni thin em? tih kha kan zawt

a. Fahnihnaah chuan, Lui dunga Sangha kan chhuah hi nikumah pawh ka zawt tawh a. Hei hianin a Sangha awmsa kha a ti chereu nasa an ti a, hei hi. Chuti chung chuan kan la chhuah zel dawn nge? Engnge ni hei hi a khaw neitu ten nasa takin an sawi thin a, a awmsa mil lo Sangha dang kan zuk chhuah khan, hei Refugee an lo kal a, natna: hrik an tipung ang deuh hian Sangha awmsaah khan natna hrik a ti pung a ni an ti a. Chu chu kan Sangha awmsa, Pathian min pek sa hi a titu niin an hre viau a. Chu chu tih chhunzawm zel kan la tum em? tih kan zawt tel duh a.

Tin, chutah chuan, hei Sangha khawitute tam tak an awm a, thar pawh an thar tha thawkhat a. An buaina kha, a dahthatna lamah an buai a, churang chuan an phur tur angin an phur tawh lo niin

á lang a. Chumi dah thatna tur a chu Cold Storage a kha a pawisa te pawh hi a awm niasawi hi a awm a. 50% payment pek tawh nite pawhin an sawi a, rei tawh tak atang khan.

Amaherawhchu, hma lakna la awm thei si loah khan engnge ni kha laiah khan, a ching-tute ngaih a tha lo a nia. A Minister te leh he lama vai a zuartute nen inrem siamna te a awm em? Tin, a Cold Storage rawn supply thuai tura pawh tih lem lohna inhriatthiamna te hi a awm deuh reuh em ni an ti a, an phun an phun a. Hei hi engnge ni a chanchin? Engtikah nge Cold Storage hi kan neih dawn? tih hi min hrilh thei thovin ka ring a, kan zawt belh ang e.

FU J. LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Fishing Farm hi hmun hrang hrangah kan siam dawn niawm tak a ni a. A then chu Zobawk ah pakhat kan siam a, zo deuh hlek a ni a. Lengpuih kan siam ang a. Zawlnuam ah te Fhura ah te. Hengahte hian eng Sangha chite nge kan siam dawn tih kha min hrilh thei em? Zo deuhah leh phaiah te Fishing Farm kan siam dawn a ni si a.

S P E A K E R : Fu Nirupam Chakma.

FU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Fu Speaker, hei Question dang ah kan kal theih hmel loh khawp mai. Chuvangin kan zawt ve ang e.

District tinah Fish Farmer Agency awm tur a ni a. District a pun thar avangin engnge siam belhna a awm em? Engzat nge siam belh tawh tih hi Minister zahawm tak ka zawt e.

FU H. VANLALAUVA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, zawhna neitu Tawipui bialtu MLA zahawm tak zawhna, zawh a nih a, hman theih a peih anih vele hman tan nghal tum a ni a. Tin, thawktu hi a tul ang leh a theih angin a thawktute pawh ngaihtuah zel tum a ni. Ruahmanna ah chuan Technical thil a ni a, kan Technician te a figure chiah ka lo zawt lova, kan han ruahman dan chuan Nursery hi thahnem tak siam tum a nih avangin tum kan siam mek ah sawn pathum lian tham tak tak siam a ni a, hetah hi chuan Sangha no thahnem tham tak thar theih inbeisei a ni a, a figure chiah erawh chu technical mite rawnin in hriattir tum nisela thain ka ring a.

Tin, Fu C. Sangzuala S-II bial-
tu zahawm tak zawhna chungchangah chuan.....
han tih chu, Sorkar hi chuan tuna kan han siam thar mek
Zawlnuam, Lengpui, Zobawk te bakah hian Tam Dil, Rung-
Dil leh Ngengpui ah te siam a ni tawh a, mahse, tunah
hian Tam Dil bak a kan Seed Farm danga te hi Thenzawl
ah pawh neih a ni a, Mahse, chei that a ngaih tawh avang
in hman hleih theih loh in chung chu an awm rih a ni.
Tin, Tuipuia Sangha chhuah chungchangah MLA zahawm tak
tak te zawhna tlangpui kha a in ang deuh vek mai a, tuna
Tuipuia Fisheries Department in a Sangha a han chhuah
thin hi dil ah khawi chi ni lovin kan ram luipui a awm
thei tur leh tha duh tur chi thlan chhuah a, heng hi lui
ah hian chhuah a ni a, a awmsa hi a ti khawkloin natna
hrik a thlen a, heng hian hlawkna lam aiin harsatna min
siam a ni, tih Buarpu bialtu zahawm takin arawn sawi
kha keini chuan Report kan la dawng hauh lova, tuntum hi
Report kan siam vawi khatna a ni a, report kan dawn tawh
ah chuan heng hi chin zel tlak leh zawngchhang tlak tak
niin kan chhuahna hnaia khua, khawtlang hruiitu te leh
tlawngai pawl ten minrawn hrilhin kan Sangha chhuah te
bakah a awmsa te venhim hna thawhna kawngah pawh theih-
tawpin Sorkar kan lo tanpui eng e, tiin minrawn hrilh
zawk a. Chuvangin zawngchhang awm leh heng hi thil hlawk
tak tur niah kan ngai a. Tunhmain kan ram lui, luipui
tam tak a hi thingtlang mirethei tak tak tena eizawna
atana an lo hman thin Sangha tuma chawm leh hrai ni lova
eizawna atana Fathian ina min pek anih anga mi tam tak-
in nunna atana an lo hman thin a kha kan ti chereu zo hi
tunah hian a awmsa te venhim leh kan ram luia tha thei
tur mithiam tena an thlan chhuah kan roh a kan khawi tam
a hi kan ram hmasawna leh mi rethei zawk te eizawna kan
siam belhna tur niah ngaiin vawiinni thlang hian hemi
kawngah hian Sorkarin hma lak zel a la tum a. Kan Budget
kan en pawhin chumi atan sum dah a awm tih kan hmuh kha
heng hi sim thlak ah kan ngai lova, zawngchhang tlakah
kan la ngai a ni tih kha kan chhanna ni sela.

Tin, Fu H. Rammawi Sangau bial-
tu zahawm tak zawhna Fish Farm engzat nge kan neih tih
kha chu nichina South-II bialtu MLA zahawm tak kan chhan-
naah kha a chhang telah ngai ta ila. Tin, Falak Dil bul
ah hian Fish Farm siam tumna a awm em? tih hi awm e.
Nichina Tawipui bialtu zahawm tak MLA zawhna kan chhanna
ang bawka he fund pawh hi lo kal a ni a. Lunglei 'S' bial
tu zahawm tak Fu J. Lawnzuala'n kan HIC High Lower Commit-
tee Vice Chairman ina a sawi TATA consultancy atanga
hmuh a ni han tih kha chu ka rin danin Chanchinbu lama
an chhuah dan ka hre lova. Fisheries Department hian TATA
consultancy ruaiia project report hi siam kan ni a. Chuta
tang chuan Non-Lapseable Pool fund atangin a fund hi a
lo kal a ni. Chu chu a dinhmun a ni a. Chutiang bawka
chuan Falak Iil atan pawh hian ruahmanna siamin halak
a ni a.

*SPEECH not Corrected.

FU H.LALTANFUIA : Pu Speaker, consultancy Farm
kha project report siam tur-
in kan ruai a ti a. Khamiah
khan a project report siamna
manah khan engzat nge kan sen ve leh reng reng min
chhan theih chuan alawmawm ngawt ang.

FU H.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, a figure chiah
MINISTER ka sawi thei lova, nuai khat
leh sing engemaw zat a ni a.
A chhan chu rintlak, hlawh-
tling tur, project siam kan duh avangin heng hi ti thei
in in hre ve mah ila. Central pawhin rintlek tak tak
leh project hlawhtling a nih thei hna turin TATA consul-
tancy hi rawih a ni.

FU ZAKHU HLYCHHO : Pu Speaker, Palak Dil a siam
tur a tih kha a pawisa Dis-
trict Council kutah a pe a,
MNF Sorkar sawn an ei zo mai
ang tih a hlauhawm viauin ka hria a, khawngaihin Minis-
ter hian a lo enzui thei ang em? Council kutah pe mah
sela, a lo enzui thei ang em tih kha District Council
Affairs Minister a ni bawk a.

FU H.VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, kan MLA zahawm
MINISTER takin a an ngenna heng hi lo
enpui theih a ni ang em?
a tih a kha 'In dil hma pawh
in hmu tawah in ngai rawh u' tih ang deuh hlek khan heng
hi Department pawhin Technician mite an neih tlem avang-
in va enpui a, hmalak pui Sorkarin a tum a ni tih kha ka
sawi duh a. Tin, engvangin nge Mizoram dil lian ber Rih
dil kan tih tlat mai? tih hi Mizoram a dil lian ber hi
Palak Dil a ni tih mai a hi a chakawm hle a, kan pipute
hian engvangin nge Rih Dil Mizoram dil lian ber tia an
lo puan chhan a hi kan hre hauh lova. Mahse, tunah hian
kan rama dil lian ber a ni a lang a chu Palak Dil hi a
ni a. Hei hi Sorkarin a ngai pawimawh a, chei a tum a,
hmalak a tum a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Kawnpui bialtu zahawm
tak Pu Sanghmingthanga H.Pautu zawhna kha kan Technical
mite ka lo zawt hman chiah lo a. Heng hi Sangha chi eng
ang nge nia, engzat nge dah a tum? tih chu ziate pawha
in hriattir theih turah ngai ta ila. Saiha bialtu zahawm
tak zawhna kha chu Tathianin a ruatdan in an awm mai a
ni tih hi kan chhanna a ni a.

Fu J.Laawmzuala, Lunglei 'S'
bialtu zahawm takin Zobawk Farm ah hian tute nge hna-
thawk tura hman an nih? tih hi - Heng contract system
anga thawh theih chi chu mimal hnenah pek a ni a a tlang-

puiin heng Nursery te, Fodder kan tih ang te hi Departmental works a thawh theih chi a ni a, hengah hian mipui thawh theih tur lei laih leh Earth-Work ah pawh mipui thawh theih turah chuan Zobawk mi harsa te in hlawnana nise tih a ni a. A thawktute hi erawh chu iu Speaker, an hming kan hre duh anih pawhin, kan Member te kan in hriattir leh mai dawn nia tih kha kan chhanna ni rawh se.

S P E A K E R

: Le, Kan Question Hour a tawp a ni mai a.

FU H. VANLALAUVA
MINISTER

: Fu Speaker, Fu Nirupam Chakma Chawngte bialtu zawhna kha a pawimawh khawp a. Heng hi District tinah dah theih tum a ni a. Amaherawhchu, kan dinhmun tunah harsatna eng eng-emaw avangin kan la dah kim thei lova. Helaiiah Western belt lamah pawh tumah hian Kolasib leh Mamit lamahte dah an ni tawh a. Chutiingin Chhim lamah pawh Saiha ah chauh nilovin Lawngtlai District ah te pawh dah tur a ni a. Engtikah chiah nge kan dah theih ang tih erawh chu kan la sawi mai thei lo a ni e.

S P E A K E R

: Awle, kan Question Hour a tawp a, thupuan tur kan nei a. Hei, kan Financial Committee, Public Accounts Committee, Estimates Committee, Committee on Public Undertakings te hi kan dan ang chuan nimin lama kan sawi tak ang khan House a Member te tam dan a zira a proportion a ruat ten a ni a. Mahsela, a member ngah ber hian Minister te ruat theih an ni si lova, a proportion ang kha chuanin Ruling Party MNF atang hian tam ber tur a ni na a, mahse, a tih theih lohva. Chutiang chuan Nomination kan hmuh angin hotiang hian kan rawn ruat ta a. Heng kan han ruat takte hian ni 1.5.2001 atang hian hna an thawk tan dawn a ni.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Fu K.L.Lianchia | 2. Fu Zakhu Hlychho |
| 3. Fu F.B.Rosanga | 4. Fu Sanghmingthenga H.Pautu |
| 5. Dr.Lalzama | 6. Fu R.Lalzirliana |
| 7. Fu Vanlalhlana | |

ESTIMATES COMMITTEE

- | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Fu H.Rammawi | 2. Col.Lalchungnunga Sailo |
| 3. Fu K.T.Rokhaw | 4. Fu F.Lal Thanzuala |
| 5. Fu H.Tanpuia | 6. Fu Nihar Kanti Chakma |

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC UNDERTAKINGS

1. Fu C.Sangzuala
2. Fu Nirupam Chakma
3. Fu J.Lalthangliana
4. Fu Lalrinzuala
5. Fu C.Thanghluna
6. Fu Z.H.Ropuia
7. Fu J.Lawnzuala

Hetiang hian Financial Committee hi ruat an ni a. Chairman te pawh hi Bulletin ah kan rawn chhuah ang a, kan rawn ruat fel mai ang.

Awle, tunah chuan Motion in regards to reports of Budget Committee, kan List of Business ang khan Fu H.Laltanpuia'n Motion a nei a, move turin i lo sawn ang.

FU H.LALTANPUIA : Fu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hemi Motion move tur hian Fu Speaker, Budget Committee, House Committee aiawha rawn tih a ngai mai hi pawl ka ti a. Fawl ka tihna chhan chu Motion rawn move tur hian kan Budget Committee Chairman ngei Fu Lalthan Kungah move sela a thain ka hria a, a Chairman nihna angin. Amaherawhchu, vanduai thlak takin, a nupui tih ngam khawpin a nat avangin vawinah House a rawn attend thei dawn lova, chuvangin ka chungah a rawn tla ta a. Chuvangin Budget Committee pumpui aiawhin tunah hian Motion hi rawn move ka tum a.

Tin, Fu Speaker, Motion neitu nih manah tlem han expand kha a thain ka hria. (Speaker: I move phawt tur a ni). Anih leh Fu Speaker, i phalna leh he House rem tihnain "That the Question of Breach of Privilege as contained in the report of Budget Committee be taken into consideration", Hemi hi Fu Speaker, kan tihna chhan a chu, Budget Committee in tun thla ni 12 khan thut-khawmna hemi Assembly Secretariat ah hian a nei a. Assembly Secretariat atana Revised Estimate kum 2000 leh 2001 leh Budget Estimate 2001-2002 Budget Committee ruahman ang lova, Budget Committee chuan ngun takin a ngaihtuah a, Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly Rules 284 (a) (b) (c) and (d) in a sawi ang leh thu neihna a pek anga Budget Committee in a ruahman Speaker-in approval a pek ang leh the Leader of the House a rawn hnua Budget Committee te ruahmanna a pek zat chu pawm anih thu Hon'ble Speaker-in Finance Department, a rawn hnua pawh Finance Department in Revise Estimate tuna kan hman mek turah hian Assembly Secretariat Budget chu a lang ta lo a, hei hi he House hian tha a tih anga ngaihtuah turin ka rawn pulut ta a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU H.LALTANPUIA : Assembly Secretariat Budget Committee in a ruahmanna zat ang nilova anmahni duh zat an rawn siam hi Committee chuan hriatthiam har kan ti a. Pu Speaker, Rules Committee in G.P.C. a rawn hnuah.....

S P E A K E R : Ngawi rawh, kha kha chu i move tawh a, a tawk tawh e. Hei hi a move hi House hian a pawm em tihte House pawmna te han lak a duh a. Kha Pu H.Laltanpuia khan Motion a rawn move ta a. Tin, Budget Committee Report pawh kha nimin lamah khan sem vek a ni a, kha kha House hian kan pawmpui thei em? Nia, Report kha kan chhiar vek tawh a kan hre vek tawh anga. He thil hi privilege thil anih avangin vawiin nia hetia han sawilan a han sawikhawm a han final mai chi pawh niin a lang lova. Heng thilah te hianin eng angin nge thil a kal tih enchian te pawh a ngai anga. Heng privilege contempt of House leh breach of privilege a kan va puh te pawh hian thiamthu sawi te pawh an duh ve anga. Kan dan ang thovin House hian a remtih chuan Privilege Committee hnenah hlan ila. Chu chuan dan ang takin hna han thawk sela. Vawiin hi chuan helaia han sawi tehchiam tur pawhin a finfiahna exam chian te kha a ngai dawn si a. Chuvang chuan member te hian Privilege Committee a pek mai hi in remti thei mai lo maw? Anih leh chutiang chuan Privilege Committee ah pe ila, Privilege Committee te'n dan ang takin fimkhur takin heng thil te hi rawn ngaihtuah turin i ti ang aw. Chuti anih chuan kan List of Business pathumna ah kan kal anga, Discussion and Voting on Demand a ni a. Tunah chuan vawiinah Minister pahnih Demand kan la leh dawn a. Pu Zoramthanga leh Pu Lalchamliana Demand te a ni a. Kan tihdan pangngai ang bawkin tunah Pu Zoramthanga kan House Leader in a Demand te House ah han submit sela i lo sawn ang.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Mizoram Governor
CHIEF MINISTER recommendation angin leh i remtihna angin heng ka demand no.-1,2,3,5,9,10,13, 18,20,21,34,44,46,49,52 leh 55 avaiin Rs.183,88,25,000/- Heng Department tarlang ang hian ka rawn move a.

1. Legislative Assembly	-	Rs. 534,95,000/-
2. Governor	-	Rs. 1,95,000/-
3. Council of Ministers	-	Rs. 157,00,000/-
4. Election (GAD)	-	Rs. 177,90,000/-
5. Other Fiscal Services	-	Rs. 42,60,000/-
6. Treasury & Accounts Administration	-	Rs. 632,75,000/-
7. District Administration	-	Rs. 1,610,50,000/-
8. Other Admn. Services (Vigilance, Circuit/Guest House)	-	Rs. 456,20,000/-
9. Retirement Benefit	-	Rs. 3,300,00,000/-
10. State Lotteries	-	Rs. 55,10,000/-
11. Social Security & Welfare (Payment of Deposit link insurance only)	-	Rs. 50,00,000/-
12. North Eastern Areas	-	Rs. 1,179,70,000/-
13. Electricity	-	Rs. 9,540,20,000/-
14. Civil Aviation (GAD)	-	Rs. 72,63,000/-

Demand No. 52 - Census Survey & Statistics Rs. 276,77,000/- , demand no. 55-Loane to Government Servants Rs. 300,00,000/- avaiin Rs. 183,88,25,000/- he House ah ka rawn move e, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Tunah Pu Lalchamliana a demand te House ah rawn move turin i lo sawm ve leh ang.

PU LALCHAMLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, on the recommendation of the Governor of Mizoram and with your permission Sir, I move the demand No. 8 and 26 for Rs. 53,98,77,000/- only for meeting expensive during 2001-2002 in respect of the following departments demand no. 8 Taxes on Sales Trade etc. Rs. 51,82,77,000/- Total - 53,98,77,000/- only, thank you.

S P E A K E R

: Tunah chuan sawiho kan tan leh dawn tawh anga, kan tihdan pangngai angin member te chu minutes 10 kan pe anga.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak atana ruat kha ani a, Khatah khan minutes 10 hi kan iai em em a dil belh che kan lo tum a, Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalchamlia demand in belh leh bawk si a. Chuvang chuan a nilo berah pawh 15 te tal anih loh chuan a anglo lutuk deuh lo maw khawngaih takin 15 tal pawh a tlem berah min pe teh.

S P E A K E R : Kan House ah hianin kan hriat theuh ka duh a, kan thusawi kalhmang hi pakhat-ah chuanin Demand ani a. Nangni pawh khanin in bialte tan pawh demand in nei a, chutiangan Minister pawh an demand chung ami kha sawi tur ani a, a pawnlam tun session ah hianin kan sawi vak vak mai a, chu chuanin hun hi a heh zual a hun kan nei tlem si a, nidangah pawh minutes 10 hlir hi pek ani a, in dilna pawh hi a zahawm ka ti a.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Entirnan, Minister zahawm tak Higher & Technical Education changtu khanin a rawn belh tel ta a, kan normal business bakah khan. Mahsengin additional period kha pek kan nih tak loh avang khan kan in prepare ang kha minutes 10 chung kha chuanin sawi a harsa em em mai a ni. Entirnan, Department a han then pawn 7 te a lo ni ta a, belhkhawm ah chuan kha kha minute 1 1/2 chung kha chuanin a vel deuhah hian kan kal mai loh phei chuanin Demand tak tak pawh kha a sawi hleihtheih lova, tun hi chu a special deuh bawk a, additional a rawn tel leh ta Minister zahawm tak Health leh Taxes changchang thuah hian minutes 15 talin niselangin.

S P E A K E R : Anih leh a Demand a hi sawi ula, Demand lo erawh chu sawi lo ula, chuvang chuanin minutes 13 ka pe ang che u.

Group Leader kha minutes 15 chutiingin Opposition Leader minutes 18, chu chuan ka tihsak ang che u, ni e, hei Demand hi a tam em mai a, a Demand taka in sawi dawn pawhin hun a duh angreng viauva in sawi ang khan. Pu Lalchamliana pawh vawin niah kan rawn belh lo thei lova, thil awm ngai zen zen lo ka belh che u ani tih hi chu in hriat ve a thain ka hria, chutiang chuan i ti ang aw.

Nidanga in ngaihhnathiamna minute 2/1 kha chu..... a, in bialte'n an lo ngaithla viau zel a ni. Pu K.L.Lianchia.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Demand tih hi mahni bial ten chauh nilo, ram pum tan a ni dawn lawm ni ? Pu Speaker, chuvang chuan member te chuan kan demand chu engpawh kan demand ve tawh ang chu tih kha ka ngaihtuahna a ni a. Tunah pawh ka'n sawi duh chu Demand No.18 na, Political & Vigilance tih hi, ka'n sawi duh lai chu a ni a. Hei, kan ram hi a him lova, kan hnam hi a him lo em em a, kan sakhua pawh a him tawh lova. Politics kalphung dikah chuan ram leh hnam leh sakhua hi a him tur tih a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan Political & Vigilance kha zuk thlir ila, thildang dang, other tih nena chawhpawh a kan hnam himna tur, kan ram himna tur, kan sakhua himna tur kha hemi Political & Vigilance ah hian a hranpa ka hmu lo tawp mai a. Hei hi pawh ka ti a. Tunah chuan hei Cachar te nena kan ramri chu kan hria a. Chief Minister te inbiakremna atanga chinfel turin khulaiah Vairengte a kan kawng laih pawh chhonzawm thei lovin kan awm a. Engatinge vawiinni thleng hian kan la sawi loh fo ? Kan ram hi a him mawlh lo a ni. Kan hnam phei chu a him lo lutuk tlat. Helamah Chakma foreigner tam tak kan la kawh thup a.

Tin, Burma ram atanga lo lut foreigner te pawh kan awm a niang, kan hnawhchhuah tawh dan kan enin chung chuan min chim buai a, helai atangin India mi ve bawh dan lova inner line permit nei mumal lova min rawn assimilate tu tam tak an awm bawh a. Tunah hian kan hnam hi a him lo em em a ni, chu chu sorkar mawhpurh a ni a. Chief Minister mawhpurh ani a, kan Vigilance ten engnge an tih tak a, kan political ah chuan engnge an sawi ka hre lo. Hetiang tur pawh hian a bika sum ruahman pawh ngaiin ka hria. Entirnan, hei kan ramah hian foreigner in min chim thin a ni a. Kan MNF unau te phei hi chu Mizo hnam hmahruaitu an nih angin kum 20 lai phei chu eng eng emaw va ti khan an va kalbo nghe nghe a. Mahse tlin ta ngang lo chu thih pawh kan thi e,tiin an lo kir leh mai a, a tha ah ngai ila a hrehawm em kha. Chutih-

lai huna helaia in awm hote nen a hmun nghak ten, heng Chakma foreigner lo lut ruih ruih te hi kan ngaithei lova. Tin, dan phung pangngai leh State sorkar leh a mipui te pawhin an hriat loh District Council an nei ve ngawt te pawh hi thiat a ngai ani kan ti a, kan beih ve leh lo ti ve suh u, kan sa lu hawn tur min ti a min vau dai der a, thih ai chuan tiin kan bansan a. Kha kha thil chiang em em ani Pu Speaker. Vawiin niah hian engatinge ngaihsak ava awm ve ta lo ve tih kha a ni. Hei, foreigner te tam tak an la awm a, Chakma han tih hian Mizoram Chakma hi kan itsik ngai lova, kan haw ngai lo. Mahse foreigner tam tak an awm ani tih hi chiang tak in a awm a ni.

Hmanniah Home Minister

zahawm tak zawhna kan zawhna ah chuan Mizoram ah Chakma foreigner engzat nge an awm kan ti a, Chakma foreigner an awm lo tiin min chhang anih kha, chu chu hmanni mai kha ani, in la hre vek ang. Mahse Pu Speaker, vawiina ka sawilan duh em em mai chu Chakma foreigner hi tam tak an la awm ani tih hi kan hria a, Tin, keini aia hre-chiangtu chu vawiinnia kan Ruling Party te hi an ni. Hei hi a hrechiang bertu a ni a, he lehkhabu hi he House ah hian kan pharh duh hrim hrim a. Hemi lehkhabu hi kan MNF Party ina 1994 kumtawp lama an siam kha a ni a. Hemi ina a complain a hi chu 'List of foreigners in legals residence of Mizoram' tih a ni a. Chu chu a harsatzia kan hmu a, hengte pawh hi in hre vek anga, hemi nia a tihah chuan foreigners te, in legal residence of Mizoram te hi. Hemi atanga ngun taka zuk en chuan, foreigner te hi an tam khawp mai a. MNF Foreigners list a ni a, tichuan, Zawlnuam, Kawrthah, Mamit, Phuldungsei ah 9200 chuang a awm a, Buarpui, Chawngte, Tlabung bialah sing chuang an awm a, a vai hian singhnih chuang foreigners an awm a ni.

Hei hi sorkar pawhin a ngaipawimawh em em a, hetah foreigner an tih a te hi kan roll hnukung berah pawh khan a tam ber hi chu an paih vek a ni. Chuti si chuan foreigner an ni a, thahnemngai taka an beihna, an beihna kan MZP atangte chu, kan MZP pakhat pheii chu ramtui leilo in saw lamah sawisakin a awm a nih kha. Khatiang khawpa foreigner hetiang min kawh-hmuhtu tena vawiin nia pakhatmah an awm lo tih leh tawh hi englaiin nge an bo? Tunge umchhuak? Tunge thawn chhuak? Hei hi an mi zirtirna ber a ni. Hei hi dawt bupui em ni? Engatinge vawiinah awm lo min tihsan leh tak? Kan hnam hi a him lova, Demand 18-na hi a him lo a ni. Chuvangin, foreigners engzat nge Mizoram atanga hnawhchhuah a tih kan zawhna ah chuan 1466 ani an ti a, kum kalta ah khan. Chungte chu khawi a mite nge, engte nge an nih tih chhanna ah chuan a list kha min rawn pe vek a, March 23 ah khan. Chung chu Aizawl atangin 348, District wise in an rawn ti thlap a, avaiin 1466 a ni. Chungte chu Myanmar ami vek an ni. Pu Speaker,

an hming thenkhat ka chhinchhiah te pawh hi kan chhiar-chhuak ve ange. Lawngtlai District atanga hnawhchhuah 103-na chu Zoramthanga a ni a, pakhat leh chu Lalhmingthanga a ni ve tho mai a. Chutiang chuan Lalhmingmawii 3 an hnawtchhuak bawk a. Chungte chu kan foreigners ngaih mawh em em te hi an ni a. Engatinge hmana khatiang kha tuna hetiang an lo nih tak tih ka zawt a ni. Heng hnawhchhuahna tur hian keimahni, Congress emaw P.C. in emaw foreigner an ni e, kan tih chiah nilo, amahnina an tih, sorkar meuh pawhin roll a tam tak a thun tak loh te hi an hnawtchhuak dawn em? Heng hnawhchhuahna tur hi budget ka va hmu ~~te~~ ve. A chhung sawi i ti kher si a, a chhungah hian ka hmu lo a, a pawn hi sawi lo thei pawh kan ni lo. Pu Speaker, a chhungah a leng lo a ni. Heng hi kan awmdan a nih avangih kan sorkar hian tih tur pawimawh tak a neiin ka hria. An sorkarna hnuaiah hian kan ram hi a him lo a, kan hnam hi nasa takin a na a, hnamdang te chim bovin kan awm a ni. Ka sawi tak ang khan 1994 a Vairengte khaw chhung P.W.D. in an laih khan Assam sorkar chuan 'engahnge kan ram in laih' an ti a, an rawn man mai a ni. Keinin 'kan ram a ni alawm' kan ti ve a. Chu chuan a entir chu theihtawk a Pu Lalhmingthanga hi Acting Chief Minister a nih lai a ni a, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Pu Hawla Delhi a a awm lai a ni a, Police kan inep tir a, theihtawpin kan bei a. Chutih avang chuan vanneihthlak takin kan remna thuthlung ramri anga Assam khan rawn chuh an ni tlat a. Helai ramri pawh hi han sawi chian ka duh chu U.T. kan nih dawnin fimkhur lo takin U.T. kha a fun in kan hruaitu ten an lo pawm ringawt a, an han thendarh a, ramri lo kal, Assam sorkar, a parent state ina a rawn rin chu Vairengte khaw lai tak, Khenrianga inhnuai ah khuan an phun chat mai a ni. Khung Zawlnuam tam tak Km.4000 vel khu Mizoram in kan lo hauh tawh Pu Rawnga te'n Pu Zakhuma te leilet an lo pek zawng zawngte pawh paih bo vek hian ramri an rawn kham ta si a, chumi chu kan duh lova theihtawp kan lo beih lain Remna thuthlung an rawn siam a MNF leh India Sorkar in chu MNF sorkar leh India sorkar in remna chuan section 6-na North Eastern Area Re-organization Act kha kan pawm e, an rawn ti ta a. Chu ramri chhe tak Vairengte ram chanve paih chuan an rawn pawm ta a, chu chu khulala buai denchhen khan huaisen takin kan nei ta a. Tichuan Home Ministry khan helai ramri buai chingfel tur hian level hrang hrang Revenue, Chief Secretary, Chief Minister ten sawidun sela, helai remna hi siam rawh se tiin thubuai ah kan hlanglut a, Chief Secretary thleng a inbiakna a awm tawh a, a phur pawh an phur in kan tenfung pawh a tha thawkhat hle a kan ngaih lain a rial rei ta hle, hei kum kua kum riat a ral ta, vawiinni thleng hian chung kan ram hlim lohna kan dah mek, kan ram remna thuthlung a kan chan tawh pawh chang leh thei tura ramri buai kan lo siam leh theih a pawh chu vawiinni thlenga bawhzui leh ah a awm te hi, chung bawhzuina tur budget hi kan va duh ve.

Pu Speaker, chuvangin hengah hian kan ram, kan hnam, kan sakhua hi a him lo em em a ni. Vawiinah hian Remna thuthlung a te kha tihchhiat leh vek a ngai a, chuti anih loh chuan kha remna thuthlung anga kan awm chuan ramri te khu sawi theihna reng reng kan nei tawh lova. Chuvangin kan sorkar pawh hian engtingge tih a tum, an remna thuthlung kha a ni leh lo tih thiam an ni a, a lo ni leh lo e ti sela, bawhzui ve hram ang hmiang. Chuti anih loh chuan an rorelna hnuaiah hian kan hnam a him lo, kan ram a him lo, kan hnawhchhuah tumte lah zo hnahthlak mi, khi lama hnawhchhuah hrim hrim a kha ti suh u ka zu ti pheichu a ni lova, mahse engatinge heng anmahni ziak atang ngeite pawh Kudong Joy a te, Kalor Joy a te Kuti Mumar a te, Kirlon Joy a te ho hi ramdang mi an ni e, an ti a, roll ah pawh an chuang tawh lova. A bu lian min kawhmuh a, vawiin niah pakhatmah an awm lo min tihsan leh si a. Pu Speaker, kan MNF unau te hian sang deuhin hla key an la a, kan han zawm ve dawn a min bass san leh tawh si a. Keimahni chauh hi kan air ta lauh lauh chu ani mai a. Hetiang tur hi chu a ni hleinem, ram enkawlna a ni a, chuvang chuan heng thil zawng zawngah te hian kan ram hi a him lo em em a ni. Remna thuthlung te kha hmanlai a chan thuai thuai loh chuan kan ram hi awmze neiin kan kal thei dawn lo reng reng, kan hnam hian awmzia a nei dawn lo reng reng. Chuvang chuan engngeni heng atanah te hian a tihdan an zawng em ? Kan sakhua pawh a him love. Tunah hian kan naupang lehkhabu pakhatah chuan Rama is God, Rama is God, vawi 10 ziahchhuah tur tihte a awm a ni. Rama is not God tih tur a nia. A him lo kan sakhua khatiang khan zawite tein, Utawk chun hlum dan Doctor ten an thiam ang hian an thiam em em a. Kan naupang te'n Rama is God, Rama is God, an tih an tih chuan Rama chu Pathian a ni, an ti dawn tlat a ni. Heng hi Constitution in min phalsak a kan sakhua kan humhim thei a ni. Chuvang chuan kan zir-lai-ah pawh tihian hriat loh lamah hnunglam atangin tunah hian min rawn kik keuh keuh a, kan sum duh vang hian aw, aw, aw, kan ti zel a. Central Board of Secondary Education programme te za a za in zui kan tum a. Chungah chuan thil tam tak a inrawlh a.

PU F. MALSAWMA
MINISTER

: Rama is God, tihlai kha khawilalah nge, eng zir-lai-ah nge a awm kha. Chiang deuhhlekin min

han hrih thei la, kan lo enfiah ange. Kan hre duh khawp mai a, clarification ka rawn demand ve a ni kha kha chu.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, a za lai dek kha kan tum tak pawh a ni. Chuti lo chuan khawiah mah kan kal thei dawn lo a ni. Chu chu naupang pawl hniante ziak zirna bu ah a awm a ni. Heti mai chuan ka sawi thei lo, hei hi handwriting zirna buah a awm chiang bal a ni. Pu Speaker, a za hle a ni, khati kha chuan a effective ka ring a. Chu tak chu ka duh pawh hi a ni. Central Board of Secondary Education ah te pawh hian thil tam tak inrawlh a awm a. Heng hian thiam tak hian kan zirlai naupang te atanga min rawn chiahpiah a khatianga kan sakhuana rawn chimral tumna hi a awm a. Hengah hian kan sorkar hian a venna tur hian Vigilance ah leh Political ah hian Budget a dah thar leh hial se ka duh a, kan ngen a nih chu, ka lawm e.

PU LALRINZUALA : Pu Speaker, vawiinah hian kan Minister zinga chuan-awm em em demand pakhat a lo tel ve a, Pu Lalcham-liana demand. Mahse a lehlamah hian a khaikhawmtu Aii Puk Scandal Department Demand a tam a. Chulāiah chuan hun kan hmang tam dawn a, pawl ka ti khawp mai a, kan sorkar a lo piantirh atanga kan han ngaihthlak thin a kha Switzerland of the East kan inkawhhmuh a, pawisa tam zia kan inkawhhmuh a, mipuiah beiseina thar kan han kawhhmuh a, mahse vawiinni a kan kaldan ah chuan Switzerland of the East min kawhhmuh tu tur bahra khur ah min hruailut tlat a, chuvang chuan vawiinni a lar ta ber chu Aii Puk Scandal lampang kha a lo ni ta daih a, a bul deuhhleak atanga han sawi ka duh ve deuhhleak a awm a. Hemi kan Budget Speech kan Chief Minister zahawm tak kan Finance Minister ni bawh hian an sawiah khan 9-naah khan tun Financial Year kan han tan khan crore 49.99 in deficit in bul kan tan a ti a, mahse closing deficit ah khamin 146 a lo kai hman tawh a ni tih kha min han hrilh leh ta a, chu chuan min entir a chu kumkhatah crore 100 in deficit kan han nei hman a ni. Chumi hisap a kan kal chuan kan ram kalkawng tur chu a rapthlak em em a ni. Chumi kan sawi duhna chhan a chu sum tam tur thu min hrilh a, tuma thal ve theih loh tuikhur min tiam a, amaherawhchu, vawiinah chuan tuma thal ve theih loh tuikhur chu leiba tuikhur a lo ni ta a, chu chu a pawl em em a ni. Chuvangin, vawiinah hian kan tawngkam ngaihthlak te hi a ropui thin a, amaherawhchu he sorkar ah demand hrang hrang kan ngaihthla a, vawina tawp ni a ni a, Minister zawng zawng deuhthaw in demand an siam tawh a. Chutah an tlangkawmna ah chuan sorkar hi min dilpui tawh u tih vek a ni. A mak khawp mai, Minister te pawh in sum an neih lohzia kha kan hria a. Helaiyah session

apianga kan ngaih pawimawh thin kan thalai te manganna tunlai ah drugs avangin report min chhanna ah pawh drugs overdose avangin 139 kan thi a ni. Chumi chhanchhuahna tur chuan kan thalai te nun diversion siam tur hian sports lamah tan la ila kan ti a, nikum lam atangin kan ngen ngat ngat a, mahse a awm thei chuang lo. Vawiin thlengin ball pakhat pawh kan inpe thei chuang lo. Kha-tiangin Minister dang zawng zawng pawhin an sawi a, a awm reng reng lo, amaherawhchu, vawiina kan demand kan Chief Minister zahawm tak demand ah chuan vaibelchhe 183,88,25,000/- a rawn ni a, hemi belhchhah ah hian Agriculture leh Horticulture lamah khan a la awm bawka a. Fair lo em em a ka hriat chu Agriculture leh Horticulture **te hi be demand ah hian a** rawn pharh tur ani a, amaherawhchu, ka hmuh danah chuan a MOS te hmang hian kan House Leader hian rul kua a zenin ka hmu. A chhan chu hetah MOS in an pharh a, a portfolio han siamah khan a pui ang tih chauh ani si, mak tak a ni, a sum enkawlina chung-changah pawh Aii Puk Farm kan endik tum khan khimi Sih-phir daia Farm khi Agriculture Farm kan han fang a. Mak em em chu kan Chief Minister unaute hian khilalaiah khian hna nasa em em khi an contract an lo thawk a, in an sa a, paving tam tak an siam a, engkim hi a capture vek a, kan MOS khan kha kha a hre pha tawhin ka ring lo. Chutiang zel chuan khami atang khan a ti a. Engatinge kan MOS hi Home ah hianin ka. tawng ngaih loh lamah ngai lo sela, a Department hi a chhan hleih theih loh kan tih pawhin a hre lo, a hriat loh angin a phen atang hian helamah hian a eirutu a hrik a awm a. Helamah hian anin a hre tawh si lo laiaiah khan a buai thin a nimai a ni. Chuvang chuan Aii Puk hi a rawn inzar thui em em mai a. Hmanniah pawh helai House ah ka sawi a, galvanised wire ah pawh hian tunah hian quintal 600 supply order kan pe a. Tun kum-thar a hman tur kha kumhlui ah khan advance in an lo ti leh pek a. Quintal 600 indent an pe a, a supply an peka te pawh hi ka hre vek a ni. Chutah chuan a rawn supply chiah hi quintal 450 a ni tih kha ka sawi kha hmanniah pawh. A roll kha 1200 a ni a, roll khatah khan 38Kg. te lek lek a awm a ni. Chu chu vawiinah hian hmanhmawh takin District Office ah an han thehthang leh ta nghal a. A receive tu turte pawhin atirah chuan an receive tha ngam lo a ni.

Amaherawhchu, chunglam atang khan lo received mai rawh u, tihna a awm a, an receive ta a. A roll zat te an chhinchhiah kher kher Pu Speaker. Hengah te hian Aii Puk ah khan Parliamentary Inquiry Committee i din ang u kan ti a, kan ngai ngawih ngawih a vawiinni thleng pawh hian kan la ngen a ni. A tulna em em lo langa chu Aii Puk Scandal a chu helalaiah calvanizm ah te pawh chuan a lo lang leh ta a, 140 quintals kha khalaiah khan a bo a ni. 1 quintal man kha Rs.2800/- a ni a a to khawp mai. Chutiang zel chuan khalamah khan a inzar pharh a ni. Chuvang chuan vawiin niah hian he kan Chief Minister demand a hi engtinge ni kan pass theih ang aw tih hi ka ngaihtuah a, a zavaiah hian vawiina lang lo

lama thil lokal thin te ngaihtuah hian helaiah hian a hnar takah hian tui a nut tawh si chuan khalai kha tih-thianghlim a a awm bawk si loh chuan he demand han sawia pawh hi hrehawm tak a ni. Helama a thut laia Opposition Leader anih laia a ngaih pawimawh thina kha vawiinah hian remind leh ka duha chu thil reng reng hi kan siamthat dawn chuan a hotu lu berah hian kan siamtha tur a ni, a hnar a fim loh chuan a mawng lam atangin a thlitfim theih loh tih tawngkam mawi tak Zoram dung leh vang dengchhuak kan nei a, amaherawhchu, vawiin niah hian a hnar ah hian dai nut in a awm a, chumi tifim tur chuan tan i la ang u, Inquiry Committee i din ang u kan ti a. Amaherawhchu, vawiin thlenga chumi Committee pawh ding ngam lova helaia bawlhhlawh kai si a la thut a hi zahthlak pawhin ka hre tlat a ni. He House zahawm tak pawh hi a tizahawm lo zo vekin ka hria.

Hei, kan tawngkam hmante pawh hi mak ka ti. Minister dang zawng zawngin pawisa awm loh avanga hnathawh theih loh thu an sawi a, an Finance Minister in MOS changtu ina Fiscal Reform Committee chungchang te leh kan sum leh pai dinhmun siamtha tura hmalakna a awm lain Officer ho kan han kokhawm ve a, kan Chief Minister hovin a thusawi kha tape record in kan record tir a, ka ngaithla a, mak ka ti. Officer ho hma ah khanin chhang ve ngam lo, chhang ve thiang lo te hma a a thusawi kha, "Ka ka ah chauh hian, ka hmuiah chauh hian pawisa a tam lova," khawvelah hian a zahthlak ber a ni. Vawiin niah Minister zawng zawngin "a awm lo" an tih kha tukinah hian Hindi Teacher Association hovin min rawn hmu a, an mangang na chu chhuti hlek apiangin an terminate zel a, sorkar hnathawk anga lak an ni a, tunah hian April ni 5 atagg khan an lo ban leh ta pek a. Chu chu sorkar hnathawk a, inggai ve si an duh hun huna ban zel mai dinhmun atang khan kan Education line engtinge a that ang ? A thenin thla li hlawh an nei a, a thenin thla sarih hlawh an nei a. Chutianga mangan lai chuan, "ka ka-ah chauh pawisa a tam lo, ka hmuiah chauh pawisa a tam lo," naupang pakhat T.V. en an sawi a Pu Zoramthanga thla a lo lang an ti a. Khi Pu Zorama anih khi kan ram Chief Minister an ti a. Naupang kum li mi lek khan an en a, a hmuiah pawisa ava awm silo ve a ti e, an ti a. Pu Speaker, chu chu a ni tlat a ni, ka hmuiah chauh hian pawisa a tam lo a tam tak tak a ti a, hman tur a awm silo vawiin niah hian. Chuvang chuan engngeni kan thinlungah hian awm tak tak pawisa tamna an sawi a, khulamah khuan India ah khuan a tam em a ti a, India ah chauh tam lo America a tam thute pawh kha sawi awm tak a ni a. Helaiah a siamdan planning kan siam thiam chuan plan kan siam thiam chuan a haichhuah a harsa lo a ti a. Planning Committee Chairman hi amah hi a ni. Planning Committee Chairman hi amah hi a ni a, ama ho hian planning hi an siam tur a ni dawn lawm ni ? Engatinge midang hi mahni tlin lohna te hliahkhuh tum a midang kan kawh ang. Sorkar hian planning hi a siam tur ani lawm ni ?

Ka ngaihtuah a ka han hriatreng a chu khalama kan thut ho lai khan vawikhat chu Minister ho min kokhawm a, a thupui chu thing bik a ni. Planning han siam rawh u, a tlem deuh a, a reasonable deuh dawn a kan han hriat a kan han ti kha min han hauva. "Thil hi in ngaihtuah tawi lutuk, tam tak ngaihtuah rawh u" a ti a. Kan han siam ta tak tak a, a la awm vek kha kha, vaibelchhe sing tam tak kha kan siam ta anih kha maw. Amaherawhchu, chungte chu waviin niah hian khawnge a awm? Engatinge thil awm lo hi min sawihmuh thin. Chuvang chuan he sorkar leh kan ram hi nichina Khawhai bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan kan ram, kan hnam, kan sakhua hi a him a, hmusit awma kan awm lohna tur atan chuan a lu ber hian tawngte hi fimkhur rawh se tih ka ngen duh a ni. Chumi anih loh chuan khawvelin min hmuhdan a mualphothlak lutuk a ni. India ram Prime Minister zahawm takin Shillong ah vaibelchhe singkhat leh zahnih sawmsarih a rawn sen a, 180 chauh kan han chan tum pawha a hlim bera kan han tan atang pawh khan ngaih a tha thei tawh lo reng reng a ni. Chuvang chuan a hnuaiiah hian efficient taka Minister han thawk thei tur an awm pawhin, Khang ho break titih tlat siin kan kal a. Chuvangin, waviin nia kan dinhmun chu hnam boralna kawng kan zawh a ni. Chuvangin a pawimawh bera chu Aii Puk Scandal chungchangah hian Parliamentary Inquiry Committee kavdil hi khawngaih takin i din ang u. Chumi anih loh chuan waviin niah hian kha kha miin an enbel tlat a, he House hi a ti zahawm lo tlat a ni Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei, a hmasa berah demand no.1 Legislative Assembly hi computerisation turin ka ngen a

ni. Tin, way-side hi pawisa pawh a tam ngai lo, dollar 50 emaw 100 emaw vel chauh a ngai maithei. Chu chu kan Assembly hi keini mai nilovin Mizoram mipuite leh India ramah International ah hriat theih turin internet way-side hi siam rawtnaka siam duh a. A harsa vak lo in ka hria a. A free pawhin a siam theih a ni. Mahse, a free kha chuan tam tak a thun theih loh anga, Mizoram Legislative Assembly hmingin. Hei Parliament ah pawh a awm a, Aizawl atangan engkim a chhiar theih a. Chuvang chuan way-side kha a rang thei ang berin siam nise tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Treasury and Accounts lamah khan nikumah pawh ka sawi tawh a. Chawngte ah a rang thei ang berin Sub-Treasury hi min hawn sak se tih hi ka sawi nawn leh a. Tin, District Administration ah khan hmanah kan sorkar lai khan D.C. dah turin Cabinet in thutlukna a siam tawh a. District, hei Lawngtlai ah District kan siam a, Chawngte ah District siam khatihlai khan a harsa a. Chuvang chuan D.C. hnuaiiah Additional D.C. nge

khatiang kha dah turin engkim tihfel tawh a ni a. Chu chu implement sela ka duh a ni.

Tin, other administrative service demand no. 18 ah khan Guest House te, Mizoram House te khami hnuaiah khan a awm a. Lawngtlai Circuit House hi a te lutuk. Chuvang chuan extension kan mamawh a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, Circuit House rate te a pung nasa a, more than 100% te, 200% te in a pung a. Hei hi ennawn leh sela, tihhniam dan a awm lawm ni tih kha ka sawi leh duh a. A benefit chungchangah khan aided teachers khan humanitarian ani a, engmah provision nei lovin an retire ta chu a pawl lutuk a, deficit teacher te aided teacher te an life service mipui tan an pe in tawp lamah engmah benefit nei lovin an hna kalsan ngai hi pawl lutuk a, chuvang chuan eng emaw policy mumal deuh kan sowkar hian siam sela tha in ka hria a.

Tin, demand No. 55 Census survey operation and statistic tihah khan he Department hi statistic leh census hi a pawimawh a, chuvang chuan pawisa pawh tam zawk dah turin leh man power pekbelh turin ka sawi duh a. Tin, Election chungchangah khan identity card khami scheme kha engtikah nge in implement ang tih hi ka zawt duh a. Tin, electric unit chungchangah khanin Demand No.46 ah khan Chawngte ah zawhna leh chhanna nikumah ka siam a, electric line extension kan mamawh tih kha ka sawi ve a, khawngaih takin min tihsak rawh u tiin ka sawi thin a, mahseng tun thlengin min tihsak lovin kan awm a ni. Tun kumah CADC Agriculture Farm lamah te, SSB awmna ah te, tin, Tourist Lodge awmna ah te line pahnih pathum chu min siamsak sela. A rang thei ang berin tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, billing system hi ennawn a tha lawm ni aw ? A bik takin thingtlang lamah, Chawngte ah chuan light pek mumal pawh an nei silo. Mahse bill kha chu a pangngaiin kan pek a ngai a. Chu chu a bik takin thingtlang lamah harsatna kan tawh a. Chu chu ennawn kha a tha lawm ni ? tih ka sawi duh a.

Civil Aviation chungchangah khan Lengpui Airport hi city ah a list emaw hetia hand-over mai nilovin joint venture ah a kal thei lawm ni ? tih kha rawtna ka siam duh a ni. Tin, trolley indaih lo tih kha hmannah ka sawi a, rang thei ang berin lei sak sela. Hei chu man tam pawh a ngai lo. Amaherawhchu, a tul si. Keimahni ngei pawhin harsatna kan tawh a nia. Chuvang chuan a rang thei ang berin lei rawh se tih hi ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Tuirial Airport hi eng atana hman nge ? tih hi hriat ka chak khawp mai a. Ka ngaihtuahna mai maiah chuan driving zirna atana hman kha a tha lawm ni ? tih kha. Hei driving mumal kan nei silova driver tha kan mamawh a ni. Chuvang chuan Sports lamah Transport nen tangkawpin driving zirna hmun atan a siamsak thei lawm ni ? tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin Pu Speaker, Demand chungah ka sawi a ni a, khawngaih takin tihlawhtling se ka duh a ni. Tin, medical chungchangah khan ka bial chhungah Health Sub-Centre engemawzat a awm ve a. Mahse thawktu Health Worker te an indaih lova, hmun thenkhat ah chuan an awm leh awm loh pawh kan hre thei lo a ni. Chuvangin, tunge in posting a, khawngaih takin lo enfiah sela, a then chu an hmel pawh kan hmu thei lo ani tih kha ka sawi duh a. Minister zahawm takin min hrethiam anga.

Tin, Doctor te hi local Doctor zir chhuak pakhat a awm ve a, chu chu lak theih dan a awm lawm ni tih kha ka sawi duh a. Hmundang atangin appointment pek chuan an kal hreh maithei a, chuvangin a khua ami ngei Doctor zir chhuak kan nei ve a, dilna pawh a siam ve a ni. Chu chu lak theih dan a awm em ? tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, kan Hospital chungchangah khan thil fello tak awm niin ka hria a. Hei 30 bedded hospital DABP hnuaiyah sak tur kha kan nei ve a, hemi chungchangah khan sorkar lam concerned Minister te Chief Minister te leh R.D. Minister te inkarah engemaw buaina a awm em ni tih kha ka sawi duh a., A chhan chu Pu Speaker, contract pek kha chu contractor pawh a nilo a ni, register contractor nilo, Lunglei a mi pakhat a ni. Hmanniah ka kal a, kan session chawlh ah khan, ni 7 ni a ni a, ni 8 ah ka tlawh a ni. Hetia Aizawl a ka lo kal hmam, Pu Speaker, ban chu pakhatmah la phun loh, pitch engemaw zat a lai ve a, tin, lung te a collect a, chu chu kan hriatdan chuan pawisa kha advance engemawzat pek tawh a ni a.

Tin, hemi chungchangah khan kan Chief Minister leh Health Minister, Home Minister ni bawh khan mi pakhat an duhsak ve a ni, C.Lalmachhuana, Tuikuk mi khami kha pek nise tiin lehkha pawh vawi engemaw zat ziah a ni. An ziak dan pawh a tha khawp mai. Kan Chief Minister khan hei hi kan returnee pawimawh a ni a, a tul ang anga special consideration lo pek nise a lawmawm ngawt ang tiin Director Health Services lehkha a ziak a. Kan Health Minister in construction of 30 bedded hospital at Chawngte under DABP, PWD in a kenkawh tur sakna dil hi lo thawhtir ngei nise duhsakna, ka duhsak e, amah hi kan ngai pawimawh ngei tur a ni e, tiin a ziak a ni. Amaherawhchu, hmu chuang lo kan hriat dan in kan R.D. Minister in ama candidate pek tur ani tiin, he has insisted to give the work to his own man. A hming chu R.Lalthangvunga, Lunglei mi a ni, Chawngte mi pawh a nilo. Chu chu engatinge dan lovin PWD ah an transfer a, mahse PWD atanginwithdraw lovin department khan engatinge 47 lakhs man contract work kha regd. contractor nilo hnenah an pek ? Hei document te kan nei a nia, chutah building pawh pawisa engemawzat la in tun thlengin an thawk si lo. Pu Speaker, chuvangin hope chu kan nei vak lova, Contractor registered ani lova,.....

S P E A K E R : Nihar Kanti Chakma.

PU NIHAR KANTI CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.
First of all, let me start with Demand No.5. I would like to clarify that Hon'ble member from Khawhai Constituency has submitted a big list of books regarding the foreigners. If I am not mistaken my family member were also included in that book. It is false, I think it is quite clear that the statement given by the Hon'ble Home Minister and Chief Minister about that Chakma issue. This Chakma issue has been born out of proportion just to get some political mileage and I would like to request all the Hon'ble members to irrespective of political parties that not to issue is such a statement which would harm basic democratic principles. If we see here I am having the 1956 electoral roll, in my Constituency there are many genuine voters not entered in the electoral roll and no proper procedure has been taken in the preparation. This is 1956 electoral roll and in this roll there are some names which have not been found in the recent roll. This is the latest roll Pu Speaker, this is not our fault, if one's name is not included in the electoral roll, you can not term them as foreigner. The political parties are using the Chakma issue in order to get political mileage, just to form the ministry it is quite clear that we must accept Chakmas are not foreigner. Even the Hon'ble Home Minister made the statement and even the Chief Minister had said that the abolition of Chakma District Council and about the Chakma foreigner issue it is a closed chapter. Pu Speaker, that is why I would like to request the Hon'ble Chief Minister to do justice because many genuine voters are not included in the electoral roll just for a narrow political gain. I can show many examples, see this is the name Godaram's family. His name had been published in the 1956 electoral roll but his names and his family members names are not included in this latest 2001 electoral roll. If we see in the many Rualalung Village, the voters is 202 in 1999 electoral roll, but if we see in the latest it has been decrease. How come ? let us be free and fair ? I hope the Hon'ble Chief Minister will do justice in this regard.

And let me go Demand No.10 that is Treasury and Accounts administration Pu Speaker, in the year 1997 if I make mistaken, I think all the formalities has been completed for the function of Sub-Treasury at Tlabung, but due to non availability of Staff Quarter it could not function. Therefore, I request the

Hon'ble Minister to issue necessary instruction for immediate functioning of Sub-Treasury at Tlabung as early as possible, even E.E., P.W.D. has also sent W/T message to the Director Accounts and Treasury regarding the fencing of the building, everything is completed only it remains to function in regard to the no. of 46 that is electricity. If we see in the Budget Speech of Hon'ble Chief Minister, it is clearly said that more than 98% of the villages had been electrified under rural electrification programme. But still there are many Villages which are not electrified Khawmawi although the lines has gone through the Khawmawi. But still this Village has not been electrified. I think Khawmawi is the Khawmawi is the village where during the surrender of MNF returnee has given rousing welcome. But still, there is no electricity in this village, I request the Hon'ble Chief Minister that Khawmawi should be electrified as early as possible. And regarding the D.G. at sit Tlabung, it is very regretted to say there are four diesel generating set, out of which only one is working, the rest is not working. I have sent many complain regarding the matter but still now the department has not initiated any action regarding the matter. As we know Tlabung is very hot place, without electricity it is very difficult for us to live and I'll request the Hon'ble Minister at least since Tlabung is a full fledge Civil Sub-Division and I'll so request that at least Sub-Division should be established at Tlabung. At present it is look after only by J.E., which is very difficult for him to look after near about 40 villages.

Pu Speaker, now let us come to the Demand No.26, Medical. In the first week of this month, I have visited Tlabung and one fellow came and running and said I need your help. please let me use your vehicle, the patient is very serious, then I told him let us go to the Health & Medical Officer. I have seen that Ambulance is out of order which is a very serious matter. If this is the condition of the Hospital, the Hon'ble Minister should look after this and have raised the question that Gypsy type of Ambulance has been provided for Tlabung was still that Ambulance is not there. Now only one old Ambulance is there, people have to face many difficulties, the poor people cannot come to Lunglei. Other Transportation is very costly and at the same time I have ask Unstarred question if we seen here there are two Doctors in Tlabung whereas in the Kolasib Community Health Centre there are six Doctors. I think this Government is not interested to develop Tlabung.

I request the Hon'ble Minister at least one Special Doctor should be posted at Tlabung for the betterment of the people and I have also received many complaint regarding the Health Worker,

they are not regularly stationed at their own place. People are facing a lot of difficulties and even medicine are not distributed I think if I am not mistaken health workers are getting monthly quota, those medicine are also not distributed and even polio, immunisation programme has also not been taken in many constituency. There are some villages where polio is not given like Mauzam, it is a very serious matter. I hope Hon'ble Minister that is endoscope, hei hi kan neih loh vangin harsatna tam tak mipuiin kan tawka, chuvangin a rang lama min ngaihtuah sak turin ka ngen che a ni.

Pu Speaker, at the same time I also request the Hon'ble Minister set up a blood bank and one ophthalmic assistant. That's all, ka lawm e.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Demand no.8-na hi kan sawi hmase beranga. Taxation Department chungchang hi. He Department hi sum hai lut tam an ni a, nikumah an target an khum a, nuai 223 lain, a lawmawm hle mai. Kan pawisa hai luttu awm chhun pawh a ni awm e. Chuvangin ngaih pawimawh pawh an phu viauvin ka hria a. Heta a hmaa thawktu ber te hi chu Taxation inspector te hi an ni a. Chu chu an dinhmun hi Department danga an level puite nena khaikhin chuan an chhe em em mai a. An tlukpui te chuan an kalsan vek tawh mai a. Chuvangin Taxation inspector te sum sorkar tana hailuttute hi ngai pawimawhin an dinhmun te hi siam tha se, gazetted status pek te pawh hi a awm ka tihpui em em a. Chu chu kan tarlang hmase duh a ni.

Tin, Demand 26 chungchangah hian nikum lamah te kan sawi tawh thin a. Doctor (MBBS) zir laite hian stipend Rs.500/- an hmu thin a. Tichuan, Rs.1000/- ah tihsan a ni ta a. Amaherawhchu, tun thleng hian Rs.500/- hliir an la dawng a, hei hi engtikah nge a tak takin Rs.1000/- hi an hmuh ang ? Arrear-in a pe dawn em ni tih te kha kan zawt duh a. Tin, Ngentiang ah khian PHC kan nei ve a, Doctor kan neih lohna hi kum khat a ni ta a. Hei hi kan Minister hianin khawngaih takin min han pe ve teh se tih te kha kan ngen duh a. Tin, Hmunzawl ah khian sub-centre te kan la nei lova. Khingte khi kum tharah te hi chuan min pe ve ngei turin kan beisei a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Legislative Assembly Demand No.1-na chungchangah hian kan sawilan duh chu nikumah kha Library Committee ah Member-ah i khawngaihna zarzovin kan awm ve a. Library Committee chuan study tour, Mizoram ah engangin nge kan kal dan tih zir turin programme te kan duang ve a, amaherawhchu .

pawisa a awm leh avangin kan zir thei ta lo a ni. Pawisa a awm leh avangin i Department hnuasia Committee te kan zin thei lo a ni. Kumin ah nikun level-in kan kal a, chuvangin Committee pawhin hna kan thawk thei lovang tih kan ring ringawt a.

Demand 13-na ah hian District Administration ah hian Pu Speaker, Serchhip District hnuasia i Constituency te, kan constituency te an awm a. District zawng zawng ten pawisa hmuh tur a pun lain Serchhip District-in kan hmuh tur hi a pung ve lo a ni tih ka'n tarlang duh a ni.

Demand 49-na ah hian Civil Aviation chungchangah zawhna min chhanna ah huan kan Airport neih chhun chu AAI hnenah pek tua thu te rawn tarlang a ni a. Mizoram kan asset neih chhun a ni a, pawisa harsatna avanga hlan duh ni te in ka hria. Thil dangah fikhur takin, eiruk leh thil dangah han inhrek deuhin han fikhur deuh ika, Airport hi chu kan hmu thei hram lo maw tih kan Minister hi ka ngen duh a ni.

Tin, Demand 46-na ah hian Power chungchang ah Chhiahtlang ah te, Chhingchhip ah te, Baktawng ah te line extension kan mamawh hle a. Thenawmte an eng kulh a, thenawmte eng silo chu a awm avangin line extension kan mamawh hle a ni tih kan sawi duh a.

Pu Speaker, vawilin nia Demand-a lang silo hi sawilan ka duh a. State Public Service Commission chungchang hi, an pawisa hman tur chungchang hi charged a nih avangin Demand ah a lang ve lo a. Ama'rawh-chu, a pawimawh em avangin kan sawilan ka duh a ni a. Democracy kan ni a, lungphum 3 Legislative, Executive leh Judiciary kan nei a, heng tawiam tur hian institution pawimawh tak tak, India constitution hi a dah a. Chung zingah chuan Public Service Commission hi Article 314 ah te a dah a, a pawimawh em em a ni.

Sorkar hna tha taka kal thei tur chuan hnathiam leh rinawm an pawimawh a. Chung la theitu tur chuan PSC hi a awm a ni. PSC Chairman leh Member te thiamna sang tak leh experience nei tha te kan mamawh a. Mahni hmasial lo leh hleih nei lo mi, Mizorama PSC kan neih tawh Member te leh Chairman te integrity te a tha em em a, an hming pawh a tha a, mipui atanga sawiselna pawh a awm lo.

Amaherawhchu, tunah hian Chairman leh Member thonkhat te an hun a lo tawp ta a. Tunah hian PSC hi Member pakhat chauh neilin a awm a, Chairman leh Member dang an awm bawh lo a, a function thei ta lo a ni. Constitution Provision meuha an dah hi State PSC dinmun pawimawh tak leh zahawm tak function thei

lova dah hi a pawl hle in ka hria a. A chhan niawm bera lang chu kan House Leader (CM) hian a thianpa Sephung laih pui a chu Chairman-ah dah a duh, niin hriat a ni a. Chairman ni lai kha Jan. 8. 2001 ah a hun a tawp a. Member dang pahnih January 28-a tawp ve ve tur an awm a. Tahchuan, kan House Leader chuan Acting Chairman ni tur in Senior Member zinga pakhat chu thuncitu hnenah Acting Chairman-a dah turin a thlen a. Amaherawhchu, thuncitute chuanin hetiang hi thil tih ngai a ni lo, constitutional Institution pawimawhna leh zahawmna tiche theitu anih avangin hetiang hian Acting dah a ni ngai lova, a nghet turin rawn proposed mai rawh tih te pawh advised a awm a ni awm e. Amaherawhchu, chutiang chuan advise ang chuan tih ni lem lovin, waviin ni thlang hian Public Service Commission Chairman nei lovin kan awm ta a. He hna zahawm tak leh pawimawh taka hi Sephung laihpuite unauthe thian te induhsakna tur chi a ni lova. Chuvangin a pawimawhna ang hian kalpui hi a tha in ka hria a. Kan ngaihtuah chian a thil tha ram tana tha tur kan tih a pawimawh hle in ka hria.

Tin, kan sawi leh duh chu tum kan budget session hi ngun taka kan thlir kir leh hian nidang aia a danglamna te pawh a awmin ka hria a. General Discussion ah Khan Minister te leh Ruling MLA te hei zozai an awm a. Member zahawm tak Pu C. Sangzuala chiah hianin General Discussion ah thu a sawi a ni. Chu chu Treasury Bench lam atangin a ni. Opposition lam atang chuan mi tam takin kan sawi a, Treasury bench atanga pakhat chauhin thu an sawi kha thil dangdai tak a niin ka hria a.

Tin, Short Duration Discussion ah Khan Aii-puk Scandal a lo awm a, kan Chief Minister chuanin nuai tel pawisa a eiru tih laihlan a finfiah a ni a, he House-ah ngei hian sawi a ni a, Member te leh Minister te atangin kan Chief Minister kha chhan ngaihna an hre miah lova, pakhatmahin an sawi bawk lova. Pu Speaker, nangmah ngeiin sawi tur nei in awm em i tih pawhin kan Chief Minister kha thiam lova an ngaih avangin sawi tur pakhatmah kha an awm lo bawk a, kha kha thil dangdai tak niin ka hria.

Tin, a dang leha chuan Minister zawng zawngin pawisa awm loh thu an sawi a. Planning Department te an pawisa ruahman an cut sak thu te, Finance Department-in approval sanction concurrence an pek loh avanga an hnathawh hma an lakna ah harsatna an tawh thu an sawi a ni. Khang kha tun hmaa an la hriat ngai loh te a ni. Chuvangin Ruling lam Treasury Bench amite hian tun tum Budget session-ah hian No-confidence motion an move ni berin ka hria.

A dawt leha kan sawilan duha chu Pu Speaker, kan sorkar hi propoganda lamah an chak hlein ka hria a, "kan ti ang", an tih hian ti lo tlangpui niin ka hria a. Chuanin Chakma District Council thiah an tum thu leh hna hmasa bera neih tur thu kan ngaithla a, amaherawhchu kan thiat zui lem lo a, pawisa tamzia thu kan hria a, amaherawhchu Minister zawng zawng ina a tak taka an hmachhawn a chu pawisa van thu te a ni a. Chuvangin he sorkar hi hriatthiam harsa ka ti a. Kan teh ve dah leh kan hmuh ve danah chuan Sorkar hi khawvelah chi hnih kan hmu thin a. Pakhat chu Constitutional Government Constitution a din sorkar kan hmu a ni. Pakhat ah kha chuan revolutionary sorkar hel sorkar kan hmu thin a ni. A function hi a inang lo ve ve em mai, revolutionary government leh constitutional government hi revolutionary government ah chuan propoganda a pawimawh ber a, propoganda tel lovin a kal theih loh a ni. Dan leh dun a awm lova, formality a awm lova, file movement a awm bawk hek lova. Chung chu revolutionary sorkar kaldan a ni. Constitutional government ah erawh chuan Budget a awm a dan hmangin engkim kal a ngai a ni. Duh duh a lak mai theih kha a nilova ni. Tunah hian Mizoram sorkar a kan hmuh te hi an vannei kan ti dawn nge an vanduai kan ti dawn. Revolutionary sorkar lo siam tawhte an ni a. Vawiina kan House Leader ngei pawh hi revolutionary leader kum sawmhnih chung lo ni tawh a ni. Tunah hian Constitution in a phal angin dan hmanga a hian Chief Minister a ni a. Amaherawhchu, revolutionary leader a lo nih tawhna ah hian khatiang khan revolutionary leader angin a function niin ka hria a, formality ngaih pawimawhna a awm lova, sorkar dan bawhchhia in sorkar bungrua te mahni mimal tan kan lo senghawi chho a ni ta a. Financial rules engmah zahna a awm bawk hek lova. Chuvangin tunhma a revolutionary sorkar an kaihhruai laia mipui an zirtir a an kalpui ang chiah hian an kal a ni. Chuvangin mipui hian he sorkar chan ngaihna, hmuhthiam ngaihna pawh hi a awm ta lova, mipuite hian a nihna takah chuan he sorkar hi kan siam a nilova. An leader te an policy te an tha an tih avanga mipuiten he sorkar hi a din a nilo. Tanrualna avanga lo ding sorkar a ni a Pu Speaker, i hre vek a ni. Chuvangin, kal zel tur hian moral right pawh hi an neiin ka hre lo, chu chu he sorkar dinhmun leh awmdan a ni a. He sorkar atang hian thil tha beisei tur a awm lo a ni. Chuvangin, tunah hian keini opposition a member te hian demand kan nei a, he kan demand chauh nilovin Mizo mipui tena kan demand a ni. Chu kan demand chu Aii Puk chungchungah Scandal lian tak a awm a, kan Chief Minister hian nuai telin pawisa a eiru ta a. Hei hi Parliamentary Committee din in chhui chian a ni ngei ngei tur a ni. Chhui chian anih chung hian kan House Leader hi a step down bawk tur a ni. Chu chu Pu Speaker, vawiin niah hian kan demand a, he kan demand hi Legislature Party anga.....

PU TAWNLUIA : Intihbuai loh a tha. He
- MINISTER : sorkar hi moral right nei
tura mipuite din a ni. Mi-
pui mandate niin tunah
hian sorkar kan siam anih
kha.

PU VANLALHLANA : Pu Speaker, mipui mandate
a awm lova, election result
kha chiang takin i hria a
ni Pu Speaker, mipui ten
mandate an pekna chu MNF Party leh MPC Party tangruah ah
a ni. Chuvangin vawin niah hian mipuiin Parliamentary
Committee din hi Pu Speaker, kan phut a ni, ka lawm e.

Pu Speaker, kan puh a, chu
chu evidence pawh kan nei a, demand pawh kan nei a.
Mahse kan demand kha remtih a nih loh avangin Parliamen-
tary enquiry din kha kan phut ta a ni.

S P E A K E R : Kha kha a dik chiah a, eng-
pawhnise, chhui in ngiat a
ni a, a tawngkam erawh chu
finkhur deuhhlekin tawng-
kam mawi hi a awm a ni. Tunah tunge thusawi duh in sawi
rawh u. Clarification tih chi a nilo, tunah. Pu L.N.
Tluanga i sawm ang.

PU L.N. TLUANGA : Pu Speaker, i angchhunga
han thut hi a nuam kan
ti bawk a, kan muthlu
veng veng hlawn mai ani
a. Tun tum hi keipawh thupha chawi tlak khawpin ka
muthluntam a, ka dandawi ei vang a nia, a zah pawh ka
zak viau a, mahse kei chang lo pawh an muthlu tam ve
khawp mai a, i angchhung hi a nuam ngang a niin ka hria.
Pu Speaker, Department Purchase Board kan tih hi Mizoram
a eirukna bul intanna lian tak niin ka hmuchhuak a. A
tira kan sorkar ten departmental purchase board an siam
khan a quality tha company siam dik tak an tih theih nan
an ti ani tih ka hrereng a ni. Amaherawhchu, tun incident

thil atanga kan chhui tam deuhva kan zawh let hian Department hotute Secretary, Director te ho a lu bawr tena pawisa an siam tamna ber a ni tih ka hmuchiang khawp mai. Example, tuna thirban angie iron an tih chi department chuan Rs.630/- in a lei a ni. Aizawl ah kan steel fabrication te hian Rs.220/- bawrin an siam thei vek, tunge supplier tiin an lo auva, Ved Prakash niin ka hria a, chutah chuanin departmental purchase board ah hianin department Secretary Chairman a ni a, member secretary Director a ni zel, kang khanin mipui in kan hriat em em loh deuh thil vai lam atanga lei tur khawl thilah chuan uchuak takin a man an lo siam vek a ni. Hmanni lawkah pawh kan Finance Commissioner ngei chuan, computer man pakhat in tih hian pabnih pawh ka lei thei a ti a, chutiang chuanin tun bichilh takah department kan zawt a, example tam tak ka sawi a ngai lo. Departmental purchase an tih hian a khawih phak tuten an tan sum an siam tam hle a chiang khawp mai. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, kan sorkar hian enchiang sela, departmental purchase kan tih hi anih tur ang taka hman turin sum ti lova kan sorkar sum eiralna hmanraw tha ber alo ni e.

Pu Speaker, tun kum hnih khat liam ta chungka kan thil tawn hel tena min man thute kan han hria a, khawthlang lamah Jolly Lalzawmliana leh Lalchhanhima chu Tuikuk in an han man a. A chhanchhuak turin kan Pastor senior leh an tawng thiam zahawm tak takte an tir a. An han thleng a, pawisa in keng em ? tiin an lo zawt a, "keng lo" tiin an chhang a. In ken loh chuan sawi tur a awm lo an ti a. A tawp hmak mai a, an lokir leh a. A tuk lawkah chuan tangte chu an lo chhuak leh ta mai si a. Khatihlai khan dik tak chuan mipui chuan kan sorkarin pawisa a pe ta anga, an chhuak aniang tih kan ring thup a ni. Nimahsela, kan hriat danah chuan a lo ni hauh lo mai a, kan sorkar hian pawisa a lo pe lo ngei niin ka hria a. Khulaia ral leng hel ho awm te khuan kan sorkar hi an lo control thin hle mai a. Tin, khulaiah Bru hel te pawh kha an lo control thova, ralleng ho hian silai te pawh an hawhtir a, training te pawh an pe lehchhawng a. An hnuaia an dah deuh an lo nih avang khan Mizo in man te hi chhuah vat rawh u tiin an lo hrih a, an chhuah vat a. A result lokal zelah chuan Aizawl Jail a Bru hnam tang zawng zawng te chu Assam Police ten ralthuan nen pawisa tam tak nena an man min hlan te nen lam thubuai, trial pawh awm ta lovin awlsam tein kan chhuah vek mai a ni. Tin, information ka dawn zel danah pheii chuan khulai Tripura rama ralleng tawm te kha Bangladesh leh Tripura sorkar inthurualin an lo nek chep deuh a. Insaseng an duh a, chu pawh chu kan Mizoram sorkar motor hian Tamenglong lamah an phur a ni. Kang hunlai zawng zawngte kha kan Leader zahawm tak hianin ralleng te tana palai pawimawh tak nih a tum lai te nen inzawmna nei in ka hria a. Tin, palai tangkai leh hlawhtling tak nise keipawhin ka duh em em a ni. Mahse kan ram sacrifice tur hi chuan khatiang zawnga rawng an bawl chu tha ka ti vek lo.

Tin, mak ka tih em em pakhat chu nikum June ni 19 khar niin ka hria, kan House Leader hian Delhi tlangah Press Conference a ko in ka hria, eng-nge a sawi dang reng reng kan hre lova, chanchinbu a a chhuah loh avangin. Chanchinbu tinreng deuhthaw in an chhuah chu Mizoram a kan kohhran te hi kan intodelh a kan tho thang a tha a, kohhran ah kan inpe zova, kan kohhran te khian foreign aid a ngai lo tih thu a sawi kha an chhuah uar em em mai a ni. Khang hunlai boruak kha India ramah kristian kan chep vanglai leh, kut kan tawrh nasat lai tak a ni. Chumi rual chuan BJP te Shiv Sena te chuan foreign missionary te leh tu tu emaw te hian Mizo kristian te leh India rama kristian te sum a tanpui a sum in Hindu mi chhe te te an lei a, kristian ah an siam a ni tia min puhmawh lai tak a ni. Dik tak chuan kan ram kristian te ramdang a mite leh State dang a mite pawhin foreign aid hi kan mamawh a, kan la mamawh zel dawn a, foreign aid te hi India sorkar phalna lo chuan dawn theih a nilo. Khami thu kan ram nghawng thei em em mai tur, kristian zawng zawng, India rama kristian zawng zawng nghawng thei em em mai tur; kan future ti dum vek thei tura sawi kha, a chhan leh a vang ka ngaihtuah chhuak thiam mang lova, pawika ti em em ringawt mai a ni. Awle, Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Tunge sawi leh ang. Hun pangngai kan inpe chho dawn nia, kaltlang ila a tha ang, kan rei dawn a nia, zanin hi.

Sawi duh kan awm em ? In duhdan vekin kan kal ang, kan chawl rih anga, dar 2:00 P.M. ah kan lut leh dawn nia.

Meeting Adjourned
01:00 P.M.

S P E A K E R

: Kan Business kan chhonzawm
zel anga. Tunge sawi ang. Pu
F.Lal Thanzuala.

PU F.LAL THANZUALA : am a Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin
ni odniah kan Chief Minister Demand
ni bawk a, sawi tur a tam a.
A hmasa bera ka'n sawi duh chu,
MLA Election neih dawn vel Khan kan House Leader hi Hnahthial
velah te a lo ka a, chutihlai chu Hnahthial ah sawn
District Headquarter awm ve se tih kan vei vanglai tak te
a lo ni bawk a. A hma Khan Party hrang hrang te tangrualin
Ministry hmasa ah pawh Khan an lo nawr tawh thin a. Chutah
chuan tuna kan House Leader zahawm tak hi an lo nawr ve
leh a, chumi-ah, chu thu thlamuanawm tak mai Hnahthial mi-
puite ahrih a, chu chu keipawhin House-ah vawi engemaw-
zat ka repeat tawh a, ka zawtin ka sawi nawn fo thin a.
Lunglei saw District lianpui a ni a, Hnahthial saw a khaw
lian ber a ni ve a. Amaherawhchu, Hnahthial khaw lian tak
chungah sawn engteh vak saw a awm lova. Sorakar ina sum
leh pai sensona tur programme reng rengah Khan a District-
wise ten an dem a, chungah chuan kan chan tawh chu tlem
te te chauh a ni. Chuvang chuan mipuite sawn nasa takin
an tuar a, chu chu kan House Leader zahawm tak hian min
pek ngei ngei dawn thu a sawi a. A tawngkam pakhat tun
thlenga mipui tam tak tena an la repeat thin chu- keima
beng ngeia hria ka ni lova, mipui tam tak te repeat thin
a ni a. Chumi an sawina ah chuan 'in duh pawhin in duh
loh pawhin District Headquarter hi chu kan pe reng reng
ang che u' a ti a ni. Chu chu tun thleng hian an la sawi
thin a. A fiamthu pah pawh a ni ve ngei anga, a tum em
em si a, a rilrua a awm nasat zia a sawi lanna ni ngei
turah ka ngaih sak a ni. Chu chu tunah pawh hian repeat
leh ka duh a.

Chuvangin, kan House Leader
zahawm tak hi ka zawh duh chu nakinah pawh min chhang
thei ngei se ka duh chu kum 2003-a Election awm leh hma
hian Hnahthial ah sawn District Headquarter hi- Hnahthial
hi min pe thein a ring em ? min pe thei dawn em? tih hi
min chhang sela ka duh a ni. Kan House Leader hi Zoram
symbol a ni a, chuvang chuan, 'a man of his word' ni sela
ka duh a. Chuvang chuan a lo sawi tawh chu in duh pawn,
in duh loh pawn ka lo pe ang che u a lo tih tawh hi, eng-
tin nge a bawhzui zel a ? Election thlen leh hma hian
pek in tum em ? tih hi min chhang thei sela ka duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, ama Department
ina a chhanna Bogus M.K. chungchang thu hi a ni a, hei hi
Unstarred Question chhanna ah lo awm kha a ni a. GAD chuan
hetiang hian an chhang a, PHE Department-ah hian M.K. a
tak awm silo, a pawisa ringawt lak nana hmanrua ah an hman
Bogus M.K. 29 awmin an chhang a. SAD ah hian pali(4) a awm

an ti a, PWD ah 575 a awm an ti a, Revenue ah panga(5), Food and Civil Supplies ah 25, Art and Culture ah 3, PHE ah 289 a awm tih a ni, a zavai chuan 960 a ni. Hei hi thil serious takah ka ngai a, kan ram harsatna bulpui hi corruption sorkar pawisa eirukna, mipui pawisa eirukna, a thawh tur ang thawk thei lo, anih thinna hi a ngaih pawimawh awm em em in ka hria a ni.

Hetiayang hian han chhut ta ila, M.R. rate hlui nikhata 45/- pawh khanin nitin Rs.43,200/- a kal liam thei a, thlatin 12,66,000/-a kal thei a, kum khatah chun 155,52,000/-a kal liam thei a ni. Khatiang ang khan kum engzat nge a lo kal pawh kan hre pha tawh lo. Chuvang chuan hetah hian kan pawisa mawng hi a pawp a, a kal lohna turah hian a kal nasa em em mai. Tunah pawisa indaihlonna kan sawi kan sawi a, kan Minister te ngei pawhin an sawi ve a, kan duhthusam anih loh zia leh thawh tur tam tak kan thawh theih loh zia hi hetah hian a lang chiang em em a. Amaherawhchu, sum leh pai hi a tlem ang ang pawhin, dik deuh taka hman anih chuan tun aia nasa zawka thawk thei hian siam theih a ni. Chuvangin hei hi kan House Leader zahawm tak hian ama Department enkawl lai ngeiah pawh 249 lai an awm ve a ni a. Hetianga Unstarred Question chhanna a tawp ringawt lo hian hetiang titute hi tute nge ni, in zawng chhuak tur a ni. Tin, dan angin action pawh an la tur a ni. Chutiang anih loh chuan hetiang hi an hmuh hmaih lui mai mai a, an ngaihsak loh lui mai mai anih chuan tuin nge corruption duh lo a, hua ang le ? Kan House Leader zahawm tak hi corruption ngaina ah, corruption ti ve thinah miten an hmuh kha a tha lo a ni. Chuvangin hei hi tih makmawh a ni a, chu chu vei awm em em in ka hria a. Hetah keinin thawhchhuah kan nei tlem em em a, central ah kan dil a, Plan leh Non-Plan lam te, eng eng emaw a lo kal a, mahse, hetianga kan lo ti zel anih si chuan, Vaibelchhe tam tam kum khatah pawh Vaibelchhe khat leh Maktaduai sawmga leh panga a kal thei a nih chuan a rapthlak lutuk a ni he thil hi.

Chuvang chuan, war footing, amah kan House Leader tawngkam mawi tak ka la hriat reng chu hemi kan rama Drugs Addiction lo tam ta lutuk war-footing-a kan beih a ngai tih a sawi kha, ka bengah a cham reng a. Hei pawh hi war footing-a tih a ngai a, hemi hi a rang thei ang beru tibo tura nundan thara nung tura kaihruai hi a pawimawh em em a ni. Chuvang chuan House Leader zahawm tak hi hetah hian Mizoram mipuite tana entawn atan nakina Chief Minister la awm leh zel tur atan pawh entawn atan heng corruption te hi tibo turin hma la sela. Na taka hrem tur an ni, emaw kawngkhat ni sela, thil a lo kal liam thui hle tawh a. A kal liam chu kal liam tawh nisela, hnah thar chhuah ila zik thar te chhuah ila kan ti anih chuan kawng dang a ni ang. Amaherawhchu, tihnawn awm lova, hetiang chhanna kan tih tawp ringawt chuan a pawimawh em em dawn a. Hemi nget hian kan hnam hi a ei mek a ni, hnam rilru pu taka kan tih a ngai a, chuvangin kan House Lea-

der pawh hi, amah ngei pawh hi corruption ah a fihlim a ni tih hi lantir sela. Tuna Aii-puk chungchang thua in-puhna awm pawh hi engah nge Parliamentary Enquiry Committee din hi hreh tur em ni aw, mahni inthenfaina tur a ni lawm ni, hei hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Chuvangin hei hi kan sawi duh a ni.

Pakhata ka'n sawi leh duh chu Pu Speaker, thil mak deuh mai a ni a, hei hi document awm ngei a ni, unstarred zawhna chhanna ami a ni a, kan rama silai tam ta lutuk mai hi, kei chu ka ngaihtuah vang vang thin a, dik theiin ka hre lo. Mizawl District te hi chu khawpui lian pui kan ni a, District dang nen khaikhin chi a ni lo. District hrang hrang kan en a, hei a buah hian a inziak vek mai a. Unstarred question chhannaah hian, tiang hian a ni- Mamit District-ah hian Elhbun chi 13, Rifle 13, Pistol, azavaiin 27 hi January 1999 leh September 2000 thla inkar khan a Licence hi pek chhuah a ni a. Kolasib-ah chuan chumi hunah bawk chuan Elhbun 11, Rifle 4, Pistol 7 avaiin 22, Serchhip ah chuan Elhbun 20, Rifle 8, Pistol 3 avaiin 31, Lunglei District ah Elhbun 52, Rifle a tel lova, Pistol 34, avaiin 84. Hei hi a mak lai tak a chu a ni ta a ni. Champhai ah chuan Elhbun 367, Licence pek chhuah a ni a, Rifle Licence 54 pek a ni a. Pistol Licence 68, pek a ni a, a zavaiin 479 a ni, mak hle mai. Mizoram is the most peaceful state of India, Mizoram hi State muang bera kan chhal lai hian ka chhut thiam loh chu engati nge kan Chief Minister bial ber mai ah silai licence pek hi a va nasa ve. Thil inhmeh lo chu a awmin ka hria. Kan chhut chho ta a, Hetiang hian, 367 hi Champhai District-ah Elhbun an pe chhuak a, 367-a 336 chu Champhai khuain anei a ni. Elhbun licence 367 Champhai District chhunga pek chhuah zingah khan Champhai khawpui atang ringawt chuan 336 a awm a. Champhai District ah rau rau pawh Champhai tan chuan a tam hle mai. 91.55% an pe a ni. Rifle 44 Champhai District ah licence pek chhuah a ni a. Chumia 38 chu Champhai khua ami an ni. 86.36% a ni leh a ni.

Tin, Pistol hi 68 licence an pe a, 35 hi Champhai khua ami a ni. Percentage ah chuan 51.47% a ni. Engati nge Champhai khian silai an va in pe nasa em em ve lo, thil sual dang lutuk chu a awm lo anga, mahse, hei hi a dik lohna lian tak a awmin ka hria. Kan sawi lan duh tak a chu Mizoram pumpuia silai licence tam tak Elhbun hi mi 63 pek chhuah a ni a. Mizoram pumpuia Elhbun 463 lai an pek chhuah chuan Champhai ah hian 367 an pe chhuak a ni. Engtin nge khilai ah silai kan chhek kan chhek chu le ? Licence hetah hianin thil tha lo tak awm ta nia ka hriat chu Pu Speaker, kan House Leader zah-awm tak hi a hriat lem loh vang nge ni ang, engvang nge niang te, -Forest Department lam atang chuan ramsa humhalh kan sawi thin a. Engati nge ramsa lam tinzawn Elhbun, a kahna tur hi heti chiam maia Champhai lam hi an inbuatsaih chiam le ? Chuvang chuanin animal conservation kan tih te

hi chu kan House Leader zahawm tak chet dan hi chuan a kalh tlat a ni. A pawimawh em em in ka hria a, chu chu kan sawi duh a. Tin, MPSC chungchang thu hi MPSC hi a pawimawh em em a. Kaisan thu ah te, kawng hrang hranga recruitment thu ah te a pawimawh em em a. Hetah hian mahni thiante mai nilovin an dah tur te pawh hi service record an service history hi a tha em, integrity hi an nei em tih hi kan ngaihtuah loh chuan hetah hian kan peng sual leh dawn in ka hria a. Ka lawm e. Pu Speaker,

PU H.LALTANPUIA :

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasa bera ka'n sawi duh chu Pu Speaker nichina Lungpho bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang bawh khan

kan Taxation Demand No.8-na Taxation Department te Mizoram sum hnar lian ber te an hnathawhna chungchanga Inspector te dinhmun a rawn sawi a, kha kha awm ka tihpui em em mai a. An sawi fo thin angin Inspector te kha sumdawng hausalian tak tak te leh mi awm thei tak tak te dawr tur an ni a, amaherawhchu, an status han en khan mahniah complex a awm thei thin a. Chuvang chuan Inspector Gazetted status-a hlankai kha State dangte tih ang bawh khan midang midang nghak tawh chuang lo chuan a hmaa miten an kal khalh hnem tawh a. CEO tih ang chiten an kal khalh tawh a, chuvang chuan delay lovin Taxation Inspector te hi Gazetted status-ah hlankai nisela tih kha kan sawi leh duh a.

Tin, chulo lelah chuan Phullen khua 133 KV Sub-Station Project report te pawh siam vek tawh kha Phullen ah hian hun theih ngei turin min han siam sak bawh sela tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, chulo lelah chuan Power & Electricity Department-a J.E. civil te dinhmun a hi tunah hian service rules pawh an la nei lova. Chuvangin an mangang em em mai a, PWD ah te khatianga inkalthelna dan tur kha an nei silova, chuvang chuan an tan chuan kawng a chep em em mai a. Hong pawh hi kan Minister zahawm tak, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian min lo en sak sela, tha in ka hre bawh a.

Tin, chulo lelah chuan MPSC tuna a sawi bawh kha an han sawi thir tliar a, a pawimawh zia kha a lo lang chiang em em in ka hria a, Pu Speaker. Tunah hian MPSC Board Member-ah pakhat chiah an awm ta a, tunah hian function thei lovin a awm a, kan sorakar hnathawk officer hian, a te ber atanga a lian ber te Gazetted station ang chi zawng zawng te, khatiango tuna appointment tur te, recruitment turte hi tunah hian a tang ta thiap thuap mai hi a ni a. Hei hi a rang lama constitute fel hi a tha in ka hria a, kan tih tur pawh a niin ka hria a. Chutihrualin, khami Commission Member tur ang kan thlan ah hian uluk a ngaiin ka hria a, tuna an sawi ang khan an

service, sorkar haa an thawh lai emaw pawhin an thawh mek lai pawhin an service record tha integrity nei tha hi an ni tur a ni. He Commission hi a zahawm a, a zahawmna hi kan humhin hram hram hi a pawimawh tak meuh meuhin ka hria a ni.

Tin, chulo lehhah chuan Pu Speaker, kan sawi leh duh chu Chakma District Council thiah chungchang a ni a. Hemi House-ah kan sawi a, zawhna leh chhanna a awm a, tah khan, 'Chakma District Council hi Mizoram sorkarin kan thiah theih pawh a ni lo'tih kha kan C.M. sawi dan a ni a. Tah chuan Pu Speaker, Swearing Ceremony Dec.3.1998-ah Raj Bhavan-ah kan neihah khan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan vawiin niah hian, "Ka sawi loh ang deuhin chanchinbu mite hian an lo'ziak a ni" tiin hman niah ka zawhna a chhanin a sawi a, amaherawhchu kan han zir Chiang a Pu Speaker, hei hi Raj Bhavan-ah Interview-naa chanchinbu mite hmaa a thusawi ngei kha kan sawi chhuak leh anga, New Delhi TV.Reporter, a nu Mizo, a pa Naga khan tiang hian a zawt ta a. "What is your stand on the dissolution of the Chakma District Council?" tiin a zawt ta a. Tah chuan kan House Leader zahawm tak hian Mizo tawngin chhan a tum a, amaherawhchu, chu NDTV Reporter nu chuan Sap tawnga chhang turin a ngen a, a ngenna tihlawhtlingin tiang hian a chhang ta a ni. "Since majority of the Chakmas are foreigners giving of such kind of Autonomous District Council to a Foreigner is illegal", hei hi a Sap tawng ama wording ngei a ni. Hei hi a record pawh kan kawl vek a ni. "Illegal" a ti a, "Therefore" a ti leh a. "We will try our best to stop" a ti a ni.

Tuna Hindustan Times Editor Reporter Dharsana'n a zawt ve leh ta a. A zawh dan chu hetiang hi a ni. "Are you in the position to charge the system since it falls under the 6th schedule of the constitution" tiin a zawt a. Chuan kan CM zahawm tak chuan tiang hian a chhang ve leh ta a ni. "In politics not only to change the constitution but even a constitution can be re-written" a ti . Hindustan Times Correspondent chuan zawhna siamin, "Can you do that?" a ti leh a. Kan CM chuan personally I can not do it but the clauses of which concern Mizoram we can do it and we will, tih hi kan Chief Minister Statement dik tak a ni. Engati nge vawiin niah hian Pu Speaker, Chakma District Council thiahna tur atan hian hna a lak leh silohva, a sawi loh anga chanchinbu mite sawi anga a puh leh tak si hi, Pu Speaker, a Chiang em em a ni. Chuan chutih rual chuan since the majority of the Chakmas are foreigners tih kha 1998 December ni 3 ah a sawi a nih si chuan hmannia helai House-ah answer paper kan dawnah khan, Chakma foreigners an awm lo' tih kha chhanna kan hmuh a ni a. Ama'rawhchu, Chakma hnawh chhuah thu vawiin niah zawhna question a luh pawn pakhat mah hnawh chhuah thu a awm bawk silova. Chutichung chuan, 3rd Dec. 1999-ah Chief majority of the Chakmas are foreigner a ti a. Chakma District Council hnuai Chakma majority saw'foreigner' tiin kan House Leader hian swearing in

Ceremony-ah Raj Bhavan tualah a puang a ni. Tichuan, giving of such kind of Autonomous District Council to foreigner is illegal. Hetiang Dan lo anga, foreigners te Autonomous District Council pek hi illegal (thil diklo) a ni a ti a ni. In politics not only to change the constitution but even the constitution can be re-written. Politics-ah chuan constitution hi siam danglam mai piah lamah/a bakah constitution Dan hi chu ziah that (re-written) theih alawm a ti a ni.

Vawiin niah hian hemi a thutiam a sawi tawh ah hian a ding em? Pu Speaker, a din chu sawi loh, he a statement ngeia hi a phat zawngin a sawi leh thin a ni. He House chhung ngeiah pawh hian chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, hetiang ang Chief Minister mahni thusawia dinglo leh a thusawitawh hnu pawh tipuitling duh chuang silo. House Leader Mizoram nu leh pa'a kan neih hi a vanduaithlak tak meuh meuhin ka hria a. Tin, a hnam ang pawhin a mualpho thlak in ka hria a. Tin, hnam dang heng a zawhna zawttute pawh hi Mizoram state pawh lam amite an ni. Engtin tak helaia kan Chief Minister-in statement a siam ngai ang maw, ka ti a ni. Pu Speaker a zahthlak ngawih ngawih hian ka hria a, chuvangin Chief Minister ram nu leh pa tur midang hi kan mamawh a ni lo maw tih hi Pu Speaker, ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, ka han sawi leh duh chu Fiscal Reform Committee te kan ti a, amaherawhchu, kan hriat angin leh budget bu atanga kan han en reng reng hian kan Fiscal Reform Committee hian sum renchem tura Committee hian kan Demand bu kan en chuan stationery leh other expenses tih ve lah khan kum dang a in a tlem chuang lo. Khawih ah hian nge a lo lanna, a lo lan na ber chu mirethei te fairel bel te kan zuk zen a, mirethei te Rs.10/- Rs.5/- kan it a, sikul hrang hrangah fee khawn te kan tum a, chu chu kan Fiscal Reform Committee kal dan a lo ni ta zawk hi Pu Speaker, a mangan thlak ka ti tak meuh meuh a ni. Chhiah zawng zawng a lo pung a, chutianga chhiah zawng zawng a lo pun chuan Pu Speaker, pawisa ah thahnem kan ngai em em a.

Amaherawhchu, chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker, kan sorkar lu ber atang hian eirukna ah vawiin niah hian Aii-puk farm ah a lo lut leh ta si a ni, Pu Speaker. He Aii-puk farm chungchanga Parliamentary Enquiry din kan ngat hi a nep a ni, Adama'ten thei ei loh tur an ei avanga khawvel suala kan tluk nasat zia kha kan hre theuh, khami khawvel mihringte suala kan tlukna Adama'n thei ei loh tur a lo ei avanga mihringte suala kan tlukna, a chhandam lehna hautak zia kha Pu Speaker, Pathianin a fapa meuh Kros lerah thisen chhuakin a chhan chhuah lehna hna thawh a ngai a ni, Chuvangin, helaiah kan ram lu berin eirukna a neih a hi Kros-ah khengbet ve ang u kan ti lo. Parliamentary Enquiry Committee hi din ang u kan ti chauh zawk a ni a te lutuk. Mizoram mipui zawng zawng hi eiruk naah kan

awm ta mek a vawiin niah hian, kan House Leader ber ei-rukna ah a in hnamhnawih tak si ah chuan Pu Speaker, Mizoram mipui zawng zawng hi eiru mipui kan ni. Hemi atana chhanchhuah lehna dan tur hi engtin nge hma kan lak ang, Kros lerah chuan khengbet turin kan ti lo, amaherawhchu, Pu Speaker, Parliamentary Enquiry Committee chauh tal hi chu min din sak rawh se, a lo thianghlim a, kut a fai anih chuan kan chawimawi ang. Pu Speaker, awle, sawi tur a la tam mai a, mahse anih awm, ka lawm e.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, vawiin niah hian kan kan sawi hi kan ngaihtuah chian a ngai dawn awm mange aw, ka ti a. Nichina ka hma ami sawi District Council chungchang ah khan, he House thuneihna hi pakhat mah a awm lo, Chakma an ni emaw, Lai District an ni emaw, he House hian vawi sang sawm pawh sawi rawh u. Pu Speaker, Autonomous District Council te hi state thuneihna a ni lova. India sorkar, Parliament thuneihna a ni a. Autonomous District Council pathum te hi India Parliament-in Dan a siam a, Indian constitution-ah an khung a, an pe tawh a. Chu chu helamah hian vawi sang sawm pawh sawi mah ila, engtin mah kan ti thei lovang, chu chu kan hriat nawn leh a tulin ka hria. Helala inchirhthehna tih mai mai kha a tha in ka ring lova, Pu Speaker, kan sawi belh leh duh chu Indian constitution a awm tawh hi India ramah khawi court-ah mah a khinna a awm lo. Kan Mizo thalaithe fuihpawrh zawngin kan IAS mi fel tak tak te hian court-ah khin tur ti te hianin kan thali te an fuihpawrh chanchin-buah kan hmu. Indian constitution khinna court hi Mizoramah a awm lo, India ramah a awm lo. Chu chu kan hriat a tha. India constitution amend thei tu chu Parliament a ni. A tul chuan Parliament ah sawi mai rawh se.

Helaiah District Council pathum kan nei ve a, engtin nge an hamthatna tur kan ngaihtuah ang ? tih sawi ta lova a thiat zawng leh a in nawrbet zawnga Mizoram tih tet hi kan tum em ni ? Vawiin niah he House-ah hian District Council chungchang hetia kan sawi kan sawi hian India sorkar hian an humhalhna hi an tina deuh deuh, an veng nghet deuh deuh. Chu chu kan hriat a tha, churang chuan he House-ah hian District Council chungchang kan sawiah hian anihna dik tak hi kan hriat a tulin ka hria. Chutilo chuan keimahni tanah pawh hian a the lovang. Kan House tan ah pawh a tha lovang tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, state kan ni a, Mizo District Council atangin UT kan ni a, state kan ni leh a, kan ramri chungchangah hian helaia thu te ina Mizoram ri zim ang hrima kan express hi a dik em aw. Mizo District Council kha Union Territory ah hlan kai a ni a, UT kha State ah hlan kai a ni leh mai a ni. Mizo District

Council atanga UT-a hlan kai anih khan a area chiah kha a hlangkai mai a ni. North Eastern Re-organization Act ah khan Chiang takin a inziak. State kan nih pawhin UT chiah kha State ah a hlangkai leh mai. Thenawmpa ram kan lei ta a, a pass bak lei tel tum tlat kha a thiang lem lo. A pass area bak lei tel tum tlat kha a dik lem lo a ni. Chuvang chuan Mizo District Council kha UT ah a hlangkai a, UT kha State-ah hlangkai a ni mai. India Republic day kan nih tirh lai vel a ni.

Vawiin nia tute emaw puh tlat tum hi Pu Speaker, a lehlamah chuan Mizo fate kan vai mawh a ni lawm ni? A zik atanga inthuai rikngawt kha chu a fing berin ka ring lo. Kan problem pawh hi a solve lovang, common problem hi chu ngaihtuah zawk tur, a hrana ngaihtuah tur. Helaia inchirhthehna hianin kan hnam tan pawh hlawn min thlen lovang. Kan ram tan pawh hlawn min thlen lovang. Kan ram tan pawh hlawn min thlen ka ring lo. Chuvang chuan, he House-a kan thil sawi dan ki, kan sawi dan ki pawh hi kan ngaihtuah chian a tulin ka hria, chu chu he House zahawma pawh hi a ni ang. Kan Mizo hnam tan pawh a tha ang, kan ram tan pawh, kan mipui tan pawh a tha ang tih kha Pu Speaker, kan rilruah awm sela ka duh a. Chutiang zawng nilova, a inchirhtheh zawng kan kal hi chuanin kan hnam tan hlawn a awm lovang. Constructive zawng kan kal tlan a, kan tanruah hi a pawimawh zawk. Hnam anga kan tanruah hi a pawimawh zawk.

Pu Speaker, vawiin niah hian ka sawi duh chu, Inner Line Regulation kan tih te hi, India constitution-ah nghet taka ziah a awm hleinem. Article 72-ah em ni, India Independent hmaa British-in. Dan an lo siam hnan tawh te chu repeat emaw amend emaw anih loh chuan tih kha a awm a, khami hnu chiah khan kan kal a.

S P E A K E R : Ngawi rawh, khalai kha chu a te a ni lo, India constitution-a hman tawh kha chu a lian vek, kha kha chu sawi kai loh a tha ang.

PU H. RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, hmanni lawka kan hriat kha, central-a kan Union Minister te Khan North East Inner Line Regulation hi hlih, tihtawp tur an ti a, chanchinbuah kan hmuh kha. Hmun hrang hrangah Governor leh Union Minister ten an sawi, kan hnam tan kha kha a hlahawm lutuk, hlih tak tak anih chuan zofa ten kum 15 hnuah chuan kan kal dan tur kan ngaihtuah phak tawh lo anih kha, an hlip tep anih kha. Mahse, Political Party hrang hrang Mizoram mite kan tang tlang a, aw khat kan vuahin, one voice-in India sorkar kan nawr a. Vawiin

thlengin kan him anih hi. Tanrual a thatna chu kha kha a ni, kan hnam tan hi chuan kan vaia kan tanrual hi kan tih tur a ni zawk dawn lawm ni. Aii-puk tih vel mai media hun zawn zawn hman kan tum thin hi chu kan hnam tan a hlawk em tih kha ka ngaihtuah a. He House zahawm takah hian kan hnam tana thil tha, kan hnam tana ro tling enge kan sawi chhuah ang. Political Party hrang hrang tan leh kan hnam tana thil tha enge kan sawi chhuah ang. Mizoram ro-relna khawI sang berah hian tih kha kan rilru ah hian awm se ka duh a ni. Inchirthehna hmana kan hman chuan hma kan sawn har lutuk ang, chu chu he House-ah hian kan sawi duh a. He House zahawma pawh hi kan vawn that a ngai. He House zahawma vawng tha tu tur te chu a Member te hi kan ni lawm ni. Japan pa emaw, America pa emaw a ni lo.

Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, i ding lama thu lo pakhatmah kan awm tawh lo a, anni pawh i ding lama thu vek tawh an ni a. I veilama an thut laia i dinglam sawisel ringawt hian ram changkangah min thlen dawn lo. Kan hun tawng hian a zir tawh tunah chuan. Vawina kan dinhmun hi khang lai hun ang kha a ni tawh lo. Thangtharte an harh tawh a, lehkhathiam kan tam tawh a, kan khawsak dan pawh a dang tawh. Cuvengin, construction-a thil sawi lova, kan hnam tama thil tha tur ngaihtuaha sawi lova, a awmsa inpir zawn ringawt hi chuan Pu Speaker, chhungkua ah pawh hian nek nek a awm vek mai, vawi 2/1 inkhak lo nupa pawh kan awm lovang. Kohhranah pawh inhnial laih laih hi chu a awm vek, YMA ah pawh a awm vek, Political Party ah pawh a awm vek, hetah pawh hian awm ve turah i ngai ang. Ma'rawhchu, engtin nge kan ram hi kan kaihruai ang ? Zoram hi Zofate tan engtin nge kan siam that ang ? A siam thatna lam hawi kha a ni lawm ni Pu Speaker, he House-ah hian kan ngaihtuah tur ? Chu lam chu kan ngaihtuah tur a ni dawn lawm ni ? Kan hun tha zawn zawn hi a thunawi ah hian kan hman zo palh ang tih ka hlau a. Chutiang chuan kal ta ila thil tha ah chuan helam atangin helam thu kha an pah phal reng reng lo. Helam atang pawhin helam thu kha an pah phal reng reng lo. Kan common problem hi engtin nge kan solve ang tih hi kan vai hian ngaihtuah ila tih hi ka duh a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

COL. LALCHUNG NUNGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Sangau SAILO bialtu zahawm takin a sawi kha a dik reng mai a, vawin ah kan thusawi zawn zawn hi thil ngaih pawimawhawm em em, Mizorama corruption awm ta kan hmalakna tura harsatna min thlentuh leh hma kan sawn theih lohna tur thil awm hi kan sawi nin ka hria a. Chuvengin, kan thusawiah khan engmah khatiang zawnge thusawi tur awm kha ka hre lo a ni.

Demand No. 26-na Medical ah hian, budget kumin hian a lo tam deuhin a lang a, Mahse, a tam deuhna hi a tlem em em mai a, tuna kan awmdan leh kan Hospital enkawl danah te hian kan pawisa hi engmah tham a ni dawn lo tih ka hria a. Lakhs 313.47 chauh in a tam a, Pu Speaker, Hospital-ah hian dandawi a tlem em em a, miretheite pawhin pahn lama lei a ngai a, a awm lo ti ila a dik ang. Hei hi kan sawi fo tawh thin a. Pu Lianchia Minister anih lain theih tawpin hma a la a, hemi BPL mite leh harsatna lian nei te tan hian engemawchen chu sutkian a ni a. Mahse, tunah hian Khang Kha a awm leh ta lo niin a lang a, hengte pawh hi engati nge a awm tak loh. Tin, kan Hospital enkawl dan hi duhthu a sam lovin a tawp em em a, tin, Aizawlah hian Hospital pakhat Civil Hospital chauh hi kan nei a, hengte pawh hi han en ilang a chhuan-awm lohin rawng te pawh hnawih loh leh bawhhlawh tak a ni. A aia tha a tih dan tur a awm lawa ni, heng budget atang hi chuan awmlo ni hian ka han hmu a.

Tin, kan sorkar hian Supreme Court order hi kan bawhche fo mai a, (mentally sick) mi a, dahna tur ward emaw, hospital hi state tina neih tur tih a ni a. Mizoramah mental hospital kan la nei tlat lo mai hi a mak viau a ni. Mahse, hemi lam hawi zawng hian penna engmah a awm lo, Forest lama Supreme Court order kan ngai pawimawh tawh lova, mental hospital awm tura tih Supreme Court-in a passed tawh hi kan ngai pawimawh thei lo te hi a mak a, hemi budget han en atang hian kang rua-hmanna kha a awm lo reng reng a ni. Chuvang chuan hengte pawh hi ngaihven tur niin ka hria a.

Tin, chuloah chuan Hospital leh Dispensary tana non-plan leh plan atang te in pawisa han en hian, kumina kan budget hi nikuma budget ai khan 6 lakhs in a tlem a ni. Hetiang anih chuan thingtlangah engtin nge an in enkawl ang? Hmannia Keitum bula accident-ah khan hliam te kha Serchhip Hospital ah an la lut a. Thui ngai te a lo awm a, nachhawkna tur an nei reng reng lo a, nachhawkna loin an thui a, na tuarin an chiauwawng vawng mai a ni a. Chutiang anih te chuan engtin nge Mizoram hi kan kal ang? Hemi thu ah hian kan Minister zahawm tak hian RE ah te thil tih dan tur ngaihthuah theih a ni em tih hi waviin ah hian ka zawt duh bawka ni.

Tin, Primary Health Centre-ah te, non-plan leh plan ah te hian pawisa chu tlem chuan a tam e. Ama'rawhchu a tamna te pawh hi engmah a ni lo. Thingtlang hospital hrang hranga kan kal hian Dentist te chu an awm ve bawka. Mahse, Dental table te pawh an nei lo, thutpah pangngai ah thut tirin, thingtlang tak khan thil kan la ti a. Hengte hi a zahthlak a, hma kan sawnna kawngah hian medical lampang hi theih tawpa tan lakna tur a niin ka hria. Chuvang chuan waviin ah hian hei hi ka rawn sawi duh a ni. Tin, chulo lehah chuan, Electric Department ah hian han sawi leh ila, Electric Department-a

Budget performance-a kan hmuh ah hian heng Tuipang lui tih te hi achievement-ah hian 100% a ni tawh a. Engati nge wawiin thlenga hawn loh anih tih te, tin, Tlabung pawh chutiang bawk chu a ni a. Electric Department lama han sawi kai leh ila, project siem tawh an giak dan hi chuan Technical hand of concern from outside kan ngahak tih a ni a. Hmanni ah khan kan ngaithla tawh a, thil lo thleng tur kan ngahak niawm tak a ni a. Hengte pawh hi a hma hian kan ngaihtuah thei lawm ni ? Engati nge tun thlenga hawn loha a awm ? Chuvang chuan heng kawngah te pawh hian hma kan la chak lo niin a hriat a. Chungte pawh chu sawi tel ka duh a ni. Tin, Bairabi thu te pawh hi kan sawina a rei tawh a, tunah hian Environment clearance kan ngahak leh niawm tak a ni. Hetiang hian kan ngahak rei ta lutuk te pawh hi hma kan la chak lo a ni tih a lang chiang a. Chuvang chuan chak zawka hmalak dan a awm lawn ni, mipuiin kan mamawh ngawih ngawih te ingghahtir reng hi kan sorkar hian a tum reng em ni ? tunah hian hma chak leh zuala lak dan a awm lawn ni ? Keini Party chu in hriat angin Bairabi hi khuah thuai thuai kan chak a, hetatanga thil Mizoramina kan thatpui na tur tam tak a awm. Chumi a chu kan ngahak- hlel em em a, mahselang a thu ngai bawk kha kan ngaithla leh thin a, engemaw clearance ngahak hi a ni leh reng mai thin a, chu chu a tawk lo a ni tih tunah hian kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, chulovah chuan heng budget-a an tam chho reng reng a hi a nihna takah chuan a lungngaih thlak thin a ni. Hei hi rikrua ngaihtuahna ah chuan corruption kha a in thal lut ruah zel mai a, chumi tak maiah chuan pawisa tam a lo luh chuan corruption a tam dawn a ni tih rilru ah a lo lang thin a, a then then ah chuan hei a tamna te a awm a, hengte pawh hi a lawmawm chueng vek lo. A vang chu kan sawi tawh ang khan a lu ber atanga thil dik lo a awm tawh si chuan helai kan han sawi fo thin a hi, i dinglama thu te khan hrethiam sela. Engvanga hetiang sawi fo nge kannih thin kan tih chuan, a lu ber atanga corruption a awm tawh si chuan kan sorkar ah hian corruption hi a lian em em tawh a ni tih a lang a. Chumi chu engtikawngin nge kan tih thianghlim theih ang, engti- zawngin nge hei hi kan tih fel ang tih hi kan sawi duh a ni. Chumi tur chuan kan sawi tawh ang khan, Aii-puk Scandal hi Parliamentary Committee din nisela, chutih chung chuan kan Chief Minister hi lo inthiarfihlim rawh se, centre-ah an tih ang hian. Tunah example kan nei reng a, hetiang hian thil awm sela, chu chu kan duh a ni. Chumi kan tih hnuah chuan thil engkim hi a kaldan tur pawh hi a mumal thei ang, chuti anih loh chuan hetiang renga hma kan lak chuan eng ang pawh hian budget pawh hi pawisa lo tam nisela, tahkhan corruption kha a inthlung vek a ni tih hi kan hriat a ngai a, chutah tak chuan a ni kan thil sawi pawh hi kan sawi fo thin ni. Kha kha inhriatthiam kan duh tak zet a ni. Hetiang a narana incharge mai mai kan ni lo. Chuvangin helai hi a pawimawh avangin thil tih tak tak leh thil tha zawka kalpui kan duhna ah kan theih ang

tawkin, thiam lo mah ila, sawi chhuah hi a tul thin a ni.

Hemi public service commission thu hi ka sawi ve duh a, hei hi a pawimawh em em tih kan hre vek a. Anihna takah chuan kan sorkar hian ngati nge Chairman te leh Members te kha an pension dawn tih an hriat vek hnuah engmah vawiin ni thleng hian hmalak anih loh zia hi ka zawhna a ni. A nihna takah chuan term nei vek kan nih avang khan sorkar hian khang Chairman leh Member danga term te an hria a, khang kha an ngaihtuah tur a ni a. Engvangin nge hei hi an ngaihtuah loh, a chhan lian tak kan sawi ang khan mahni thiante leh mahni duhsak zawng te an lak tum vang a ni tih a chiang lutuk a. MPSC ah hi chuan Party induhsakna awm lo se kan duh a ni.

Kan sawi tawh ang khan hawina lam apiangah corruption a awm zel chuan engtin nge Mizoram hi kan kal ang. MPSC chu amaha Independent taka function tur in ka duh a, a vang chu officers tha tak neih kan duh a, chubakah promotion engkim hi fair taka kal a tul a. Chumi ti tur chuan heng MPSC Member te hi mi tha leh fel leh integrity nei, Mizo zingah thlan chhuah tur a ni a. Chung te chu an awm lo em ni ? Mi tha tak tak kan awm a ni tih a chiang a. Chutiang nisi, vawiin ni thlenga an han thlang chhuak thei lo hi chu thil dang an ngaihtuah a ni ang tih hi a rin theih tlai a. Chu chuan kan Mizoram hi a tiche dawn a ni. Chutiang chuan kan kal dan phung hi ban inen-chiang teh ang u. Chung zawng zawng inthlunna chu kan House Leader, kan CM hi a ni a. Chumi chu a ni kan sawifo thin chu. Chulai atang chuan kan inthiarfihlim a, tha taka thil kan kalpui theihna tur chuan he corruption awma kan hriatna hi inthiarfihlim sela, chumi atang chuan thil hi a kal chho thei dawn a ni.

Tin, Taxation thuah Khan han kai leh lawk ila, hmanni ah Khan ka zawhna ah Khan vai sumdawng in register lo hi tam tak an awm a. Khang kha kan hre lo an ti a. Kha kha a paw hle in ka hria. In register te chu 34 an awm a ni tih an sawi a, kha kha a dik pawh a dik ang. Mahse, vai sumdawng hi Mizoramah 34 aiin an tam chiang a ni tih a hretu vek kan ni a. Engvangin nge kan Taxation mite hian heng vai sumdawng in register lo te hi an hriat loh. A awmzia chu an hna hi a nih dan tur angin an thawk lo a ni tih hi kan Minister Khan a hria em tih hi ka zawt duh a ni. Chuvang chuan hengte hian Tax pe tur an ni a. A nihna takah chuan Mizo hmingin sumdawng mahsela, vai an thut chuan Tax hi an la tur a ni lawm ni ? Chutiang ang chuan hma kan lak loh chuan helaia kan sawi fo thin, non-Mizo tena Tax an pe tur a ni kan tih hi a hlawhtling tak tak loyang. Chutiang chuan tunah hian hma lase ka duh khawp mai a. Chutianga hma kan lak loh chuan heng sumdawngna te pawh hi vai hausa tak tak te an lo kal anga nakinah buaina kan tawh dawn a ni tih a kha vawiin ah hian ka rawn sawi chhuak duh a ni.

Tin, chuloah chuan Medical-ah Khan han kal leh lawk ila, National Leprosy control programme-ah hian pawisa kuminah hian an dah tam hle a. Nuai 67.40 a ni a. Hengah te pawh hian a khawilaiah hian nge heng Leprosy te kan neihna kan Minister zahawm tak hian min hrilh thei sela ka duh hle a. Tlabung vel leh khung Chakma awmna lampang te nge ni hmun dangah te pawh hian he natna hi Mizoramah a awm tih hi hriat kan chak a. Tin, chutiang ang chuan helaia hmalak an tumna dan a hi nikum aiin tlem chuan pawisa an dah tam a, hei hi enge ni a chhan, hemi Leprosy (Phar) natna hi Mizoramah hian engangin nge control anih. Hengte hi kan hriat loh lampang anih avangin kan Minister zahawm tak hian thil awmdan te pawh minhrilh chiang selangin. Tin, heng pawisa dah te pawh hi ainphu tawk an tih te pawh min hrilh thei selangin tha in ka hria a.

PU C.THANGHLUNA : Pu Speaker, Department sawi tur a tam hle a, sawi kim vek tur hi chuan kan sawi hman dawn lo tih a Chiang a, chuangin ka ngaih pawimawh zual deuh deuh, a demand wise-a han sawi tum ve ta ila.

A hmasa berah chuan demand 46-na Electricity Department Kha han sawi zawk ta ila. Hei, Electric Department hianin tun hma Khan sawlam chhim lam te pawh tihen a lo ni tawh a. Amaherawhchu, hun engemaw chen atang Khan chung thingtlang khua tihen tawh ho, a bik takin Lawngtlai atanga khawthlang lam (Western Area) ho reng reng a saw tunah sawn tihen mumal a awm ta lova, hei hi engvanga eng leh ta lo nge a nih? tih Minister Khan nakinah wind up hunah min hrilh thei sela, a tha in ka hria.

Tin, chubakah, tunhna chuan Electric ban an phunhian cement concrete-inghet takin an phun thin a, Electric ban tlu mai mai a awm lo deuhin a lang a. Tuna an phundanah khi chuan cement leh balu phurhna hlat vang em ni? Concrete-a phun lovin leiah an phun tawp a. Khaw chung ami pawh a tlu a, mi in te a vua a, khatiang Khan electric ban hlayhawm tak tak engemawchen tlu tawh a awm a, chungte pawh chu a Department hian tha deuh a tih dan awm thei se tha in ka hria a.

Tin, a pathumaah chuan, mipuite tunah eng pek nisilo, an khawchungah electric ban te a awm a. Electric wire zam vek tawh, tunhna lo eng tawh eng leh ta silo te hnen atang sawn Electric Tariff thlatin in khawn si a, eng pe silova, eng man chawi tlat mai a hi mipuin an hréthiam lo em em mai a. "Eng min pe chu nise, kan chawi ngei tur a ni. Eng min pe silova sorkarin a tih tur ti silova keini mirethei zawk tena kan chhawr tur chhawr chuang silova pawisa min chawitir reng si hi engtizia nge?" tih hi zawhna tam ber a ni a. Chuangin eng sorkarin a pek

loh khua te chu Electric tariff hi engah nge an chawi kher? Hei hi chawi lovin sorkar hian eng a pek loh na na na hi chu chhiah te pawh hi a chawi tir loh hi a tha lawm ni? tih min han hrilhfiah leh atan ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, demand 26-na, Medical-ah khan han sawi leh ta ila, helamah hi chuan hei Aizawlah te kan damdawi in te improvement kan nei ta zel a, a lawmawm khawp a. Amaherawhchu, hmun kilkhawr zawk te mipui tam ve na em em si te, Mizoram chhungah hmun engemaw zah a lo awm ta a. Chungte chuan emergency thil a hmunpui pan mai thei lo te, a hnai lama enkawl ngai lo thei lo tam tak an awm a. Entirnan-ka bial Lawngtlai bialah te pawh sawn Lawngtlai te pawh Distric Headquarter a lo ni ve ta a. Mahse, vawiin ni thlengin Hospital kan la nei lo reng reng a. Tuna kan neih laia saw Community Health Centre tih a ni a. Community Health Centre chu a awmdan tawh tur chu a awm ve mai a, damdawi in tak tak a ni lo tih pawh kan hria a. A buildingte saw a han tawpzia leh damdawi ina han ngaih theih rual a ni lova. Dam pangngai reng pawh hi han in admit chawih ta ila, CHC building Lawngtlai ah sawn kar khat awm ta ila dam reng pawh kha in damlo hmiah zawkin ka ring a. Chutiang khawp chuan a tawp a, a hahthlak em em a ni.

Tichuan, Lawngtlai bial hi MLA constituency-ah hian voter tamna ber a ni a. Voter singhnih chuang hret tunah hian an awm tawh a. Chuta tang chuan population tam dan tur kha in chhutchhuak thei maiin ka ring a. Hospital reng reng awm lo, Bungtlangah te pawh Primary Health Centre tih chu a awm a, Doctor kum engzat nge an awm tawh loh kan Minister Medical in charge hmasa zawk khan ka sawi tirhah 1999 ah khan kan post vat ange a ti a. Mahse, kan post vat ange a tih kha vawiin ni thleng hian dah a ni ta chuang lova. Post vat pawh kha kum 2 vel a liam theih chuan hetiang ngata ram kan hruai chuan a va han mak awm ve le, kan ngaihtuah ange an tih phei chuan tun term hi a ral hmiah dawn a ni tih kha a chiang a. Post vat nghal pawh kha kum hnih chu a liam tawh a ni. Chuvangin, hetiang Primary Health Centre te hi Doctor awm silo chuan engtia kal tur nge maw a nih a, engtia function tur nge maw a nih tih hi hriatthiam a har ta a. Chuvangin, tun tum ah khan kan CM zahawm tak budget speech-ah khan khaw dang dangte sawi rualin Bungtlang South ah Primary Health Centre sak te pawh chu an sak lai chu chunzawm a ni ang tih a sawi a. Mahse, sak lai reng reng a awm lova, khang te kha tawng mawilo ni suh sela, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan a dinhaun kha a hre lova. Wrong information a dawng a, sak lai awm emaw a ti a, chumi chunzawm na tur chuan "Kan chunzawm ang" a ti a, sak lai awm miah silo a building a thing em em tawh mai, amah pawha tlusawp lek lek tawh a ni a. A tharin kan sa ang tih chu nise thil lawm-awm tak a ni a, kan chunzawm ang han tih kha chu a sak lai awm a chunzawm tur a ni a. Mahse, a sak lai a awm miah silova, kha kha engnge a awmzia? tih a wind up hun

ah minrawn hrilh sela ka duh a. Fichuan, Doctor te pawh hi Primary Health Centre ah te hian he sorkar hian dah a tum ta lova, tiang sawn dah ram zela thingtlang lampang hi hnuchhawn zel hi an tum ta em ni ? anih loh leh Doctor chu eng hun ah nge post an tum anga, dah an tum ang awi? min hrilh thei se a lawmawm viau in ka ring a.

Tin, thil pakhat ka han sawi leh duh chu, sorkar hi mipui ten an duh dan leh mipui te bei-sei dan chuan sorkar thianghlim leh fel fai nei hi mipui te hian tunah hian an duh ber a, hei hi a chiang em em a ni. Amaherawhchu, sorkar kan Minister te hian mipuite thik tham khawpa eirukna lama in tih siakna a awm phawt hi chuan a leh pekah chuan mipui hian phuba an la ngei ngei ang, inring tak hian chung mite chu a tla zaih zaih mai dawn a ni. Mipuiin Court-ah min lo khing ang, chumi hunah chuan, . Chu chu ka han sawi duhna chu Lunglei District Administration High Power Committee office te kha han ti ta ila. Ka han tihna chhan chu salary ah hian 20,000 chiah mai a ni a, IV-Grade pawhin 40000 leh tih an hlawh a, Rs.20,000 chiah kum khat atan dah a ni a. Wages ah hian Rs.1,00,000 dah a ni a, travelling Expenses ah Rs.50,000 dah a ni a. Amaherawhchu, thil mak tak mai chu OE ah hian 4,00,000 dah a ni. Heti khawpa establishment te si, OE-a heti zat pawisa han dah hi tuten nge hei hi hawp bawka chawm bawk tum ? Hetiang budget hi a zahthlak a, kan officer te inren turin, di dik turin, thianghlim turin, eirukna lama fihlim turin kan hrilh mawlh mawlh a. A thil ti thei, a Minister leh a Politician lam thutna khu han en ve teh u. A hnianghnar lutuk, OE hi, hetah hian engge lei an tum ? Pu Speaker, tlem min pek belh teh.

...1101/-

Dr. LALZAMA

: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawiina ka'n sawi hi thil pawimawh deuh mai a ni a. Finance lam changtute Department ve ve a ni bawka a. Pu Speaker, a hmasa a ka'n sawilan duh chu, hei, NEHU, Mizoram Campus-ah hian Mizo Department Post-graduate dinna turin hman kum khan Mizoram Sorkarin Rs.16,00,000/- a pe ve a. Chumi hmanng chuan 1997 atang khan Mizo Department Post-graduate class chu tan chhoh a ni ta a. Tichuan, chu pawisa chu an ring chho ngar ngar a. Tunah hian a lo hmanng zo ta a. Hemi atang hian M.A. tha tak taka pass chhuakte an awm a. Mizo Literature leh English Literature zir kawpin mithiam tak tak an chhuak ve leh teuh tawh a ni a. Chu chu vawiin thleng hian kalchhoh-pui a la ni a. Tichuan, tunah hian Zirtirtu tur Professor pakhat, Reader pahnih leh Lecturer pathum post advertise mek a ni a. Hemi hi fill-up anih veleh UCC lamin a pawisa chu an rawn pe thei dawn a. Chumi karah chuan, tunah hian pawisa tlakchham avangin harsatna lian tak an tawka ta a. Hemi hi kenkawh chhoh zel anih theihna turin tun dinhmunah pawisa an mamawh chu Mizoram Sorkarah an dil a, chu chu tihhlawhtlin sak a tul hlein ka hria a. Chu chu kan Sorkarah pawh leh kan Minister changtu te pawhin min lo ngaih pawimawh sak turin kan sawilang duh a. A chhan chu, he Department hi nghet taka kalchho tawh a ni a, tunah kan pek loh chuan post fill-up hma kha chuan UCC-in a rawn pe thei silova, tun 2001-2002 financial year tharah hian an kalchhoh lehna tur a pawimawh a ni. Tin, kum a ral hmaa UCC lam pawhin pawisa a rawn pek theih chuan tuna Mizoram Sorkarin a lo pek, hmanbang kha kir leh theih mai tur a ni nghe nghe a. Tunah cheng nuai 18.25 dil mek a ni a. Chumi chu lo pe ta ni ila, chumi hmanzawh hmaa UGC lamin pawisa an rawn pek chuan a bang kha kir leh tur a ni. Chuvangin, Lecturer-te kan han tihfel huna kan kalchhohpuina tur kha ngaihtuahsak a thain ka hria a. Chu chu kan tarlang hmasa duh a ni.

Pu Speaker, nichina kan ngaihtlak ang khan foreigner chungchangte kan sawi a, kan tawngkam pawh hraw viau hlawn in ka hria a. Rorel-na hmun sangber, Mizorama kan rorelna pawimawh a ni a. Chuvang chuan kan rampum that tlanna tur, kan common problem hi engtin nge kan sutkian ang ? kan solve ang tih hi kan ngaihtuah tlan a pawimawh hlein ka'n hria a. Hei ka hriat dan chuanin, 1998 kha ni tain ka hria a, Chakma-te pawh kha Shanti Bahini leh Bangladesh an inrem avangin Mizoram atang khan an chhuakthla vak mai kha a ni a. Tin, Bru lam pawh, a tu vang tehreng nge ni Mizoram an chhuahsan ta vak mai kha a ni a, tuman chhuahsan rawh u tih awm pawhin ka hre lova. Tikhanin an chhuakthla ta vak mai a. Tripura lamah khanin tunthleng hianin Tripura lam tlanthia, Mizorama awm, Bru awm thin nia an hriatte leh hemi Mizoramina Tuikuk, Bru-ho nia an hriat zat pawh a inang lova,

tun thleng pawh hian la inzawhfiah mek zel niin a lang a. Chutiang vel chu a ni a. Chuvangin, Mizoram chhungah hian foreigners awm hrim hrim a chu kan rama Political Party hian a duhlo vek a ni tih kan hriat tlan a pawimawhin ka hria a.

Tin, Central Sorkar pawhin a duh chuanglo, foreigners khatiang a lo awm ngawt kha, Central Sorkar pawhin a duh lo, a ngaipawimawh a ni. Mizoram mipui zawng zawng pawhin kan duh loh vek a ni. Chuvang chuan, tute emaw zuk inpuhmawh bik tehchiam hi a ngaiin ka hrelo, hemi chungchangah hian.

Tichuan, tunhma hian, ni e, a ni khawp mai, foreigners-te hi an lo tam hle ni tur a ni a, kan buaipui chho kha a ni reng, tunhma deuh atang pawh khan.

Hei NLUP atangte pawhin pawisa an lo hmu a, tin, Electoral Roll-ah pawh an lo awm a, tin, family Ration Card pawh an lo nei a, khatiang khanin Mizoram ni nghet ang chiah khanin, ka bial chhung veng kilkhatah te pawh an lo awm reng ve zel a, chu chu thil buaithlak tak a nihna lai pawh a ni. Chuvangin helaiah hianin Mizoram mipuite kan tanrual tak meuh hi a ngai tawh a. Kan common problem a ni tih hi kan hriat thar a pawimawh a ni. Kan ram a lo changkan chhoh zel theihna turin inpuhmawh vak vakna lam hi a thain a lang lova, kan ram rorelnaah hian kan tanrual tlan hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a ni, chutiang chuan kal ila.

Tin, chubakah ID.Card pawh hi issue ila kan Election Manifesto-ah pawh a awm a. Tunah pawh khawimaw laiah chuan han tih tanna a awm niin ka hria a. Hei hi ram pumpui tan a mal mal hianin a ngai ve tawh a. A chhan chu foreigner lo kalte, Mizoramama lo in settle ve mai ta te thliar hnan zung zung theihna atan a pawimawh hlein ka hria. Chuvangin kan ngaimawh tlang anih chuan tifel thuai thuai thei ila a thein ka ring bawk a ni. Hei kan ramrite pawh hi insawn ta leh zim phah ta anga sawite pawh hi a dik lova. Tunah pawh Mizoram ramri chu an rawn sawn a, Cachar, Tripura, Manipur lanahte a zim tawh a ni, tih hi a la awm reng reng lo. Chuvangin, kan ram, kan hnam, kan sakhua pawh him ta lo anga sawi vak vak maite hi a felin ka hre lo. A chhan chu kan sakhua pawh a him a ni. Mizoram mite chu Kristian kan ni a, tunah pawh Kristian kan pung zel a. Mizoram Kristian-te sakhaw dangah an inlet ta chur chur mai tih a awm ka la hre chuang lo. Pathian hruainain kan sakhua pawh a him a ni, hma pawh kan sawn chho zel a ni. Mizoramah hian thil chhia hliir hi a awmlo a ni tih kan hriat pawh hi a pawimawhin ka hria. Hei hi rorelna zahawm tak a ni a, mipuite pawhin kan sawi an hria a, kan ram kan hnam a lo san chhohna tura kan tanrualna tur leh pathianin kan ram hi chanchin tha engah min hung a ni kan tih thin kha kan vawn nun chhoh a,

hma kan sawna turin he House zahawm tak pawh hi dawt sawina hmun leh inchirhthehna hmun mai ni loin, kan hman a ngai, inchirhthehna hmun tur ang deuha ngaihtuah a, politic bawhlhlawh taka chantirna dinhmun hrim hrim hi a pawimawh a ni. Politics.....tihte hi kan ram leh hnam a lo changkan theihna tur leh ei leh bar-te intodelh a, rorelna tha kan neih theihna tura kan beih tlanna kha a ni mai a. Dawt sawi leh inchirhthehna hmun leh bawhlhlawh bawm ang deuh khawpa mipuite pawh in an ngaihtuahna a riak tlat tura kalpui dan diklo hi tihbo hret hret hi tum ila a tha ang. Kan ram that tlanna tur tak tak hi ngaihtuah tlan a pawimawh a. Thut-na hmun insawn avanga he House zahawm taka rorelnaah hian insawisel leh a chhe ber bera invawm khawm ringawt hi chu a thalo. Eng pawlah pawh hian a ni vek a ni. Chhungkua pawh, khawtlang pawh, Kohhran-ah pawh a ni vek a, Chuvangin a thalai inhmuhpuite hi a tha a, thil a constructive zawnga in sawite hi a pawimawh ber a ni. Chutiang zang chuan ngaihtuah ila, kan hnam pawh last census-ah khan kan lo pung chhoin maktaduai khat kan tling thelh tawh mai a, kan lo pung chho ve hret hret zel a. Engpawh nisela, tlemte kan la ni a, mi ram khawpui kawthler khat zat chauh kan la ni mai a, ram zim te, unau tlang dial dial tham lek kan la nihnaah hian Sakhaw khat vuan vek kan ni a, fel taka kan rorelna neih ve chhun pawh hi kan kalpui hi a dik hrim hrim mai a ni.

Pu Speaker, Rural Electrification Programme-ah hian Budget Speech-ah pawh kan hmuh angin, 98% tihzawh a ni tawh a. Tichuan, khua 687 tihen a ni tawh tihte kan hmu a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Ka bial chhunga electric eng pek tur niawm tak, mi tam tak awm tawhna, mahsela eng silo hi a awm a. Durtlang Vengtharte, Durtlang Suaka Vengah te hian ban phun belhna tur har lo te, sum pawh tlem te senna tur mai a ni a, a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Tin, Zemabawkah pawh chutiang chu kan la nei a, ban tlem han phun a, enne mai tur, kha kha a changtu Minister zahawm tak pawn min han chhinchhiah sak se ka duh a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker, Durtlangah hianin Synod khawmpui kuminah thlen tur a ni a, ram dang mi pawh an lo kal teuh thin a. Helaiah hian Steet Light hi repair tur tam tak a awm a, hengte hi hmabak a ni a, tih tur pawimawh tak a ni. Hengte hi Mizoram hmel lanna a ni zel a. Chuvang chuan palai tam tak a sang bawr dawn khan an thlen chilh dawn a, chuvangin Steet Light-te hi siam that nise ka'n ti a.

Tin, chubakah chuan Pu Speaker, ka bial chhung khua in sang chuang awm tawhnaah hian PHC din vena tur pawimawh deuh mai kan nei a. Hei hi a Department changtute pawhin min lo chhinchhiah sak se tih ka duh a. Sihphirah PHC hi din kan mamawh em em a.

A chhan chu mi an tam em em tawh mai a, in sang chuang awm tawhnaah Health Sub-Centre chu a tawng khawp tawh lo em em mai a ni. Chuvang chuan buaina eng engemaw te hi a awm ve fo mai a. Khum 10 vel awmna chu awm se chu a khat reng thei dawn a ni. Chung chu ka'n sawi duh a.

Pin, Pu Speaker, Health Department-ah hianin drugs control Act-te pawh kan nei tawh a, kan ramah hian drug addict-te an tam em em tawh a, drugs addict ho emaw drugs abuse kan ti dawn nge a vuah dan chu thudang ni sela. Khang control Act kha siam ni sela a tha hlein ka ring. Kan ramah hian hei hi kan problem tak tak a ni a, chung chu ka'n sawi duh bawk a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU R.LALZIRLIANA : **Pu Speaker,** ka lawm e. Vawin-
inah hian, chumi khami han
tih anga sawi ka thiam mang
lova. A hmasa berin Health

Department lamah khan tawite, C.T.Scan nikum lam atang tawh khan han neih mai kan inbeisei deuh a, pawisa kan nei a, engnge ni harsa ta em em hi, SPAB lan te hi thut khawm an har lutuk deuh em ni? Aizawl khawpui chhung ah File kal vel hi a muang hlein ka hria a. Ka chhui ve danin, heng karah hian thil fello a awm ka ringlo nachungin, Party Office sak nan emaw, mimal tan emaw hian supply order han siam hmasaka, a supply-tu turte han hmuh-kher kher hi a tul a ni mai awm mange aw tihna ka nei deuh a. **Pu Speaker,** thil harsa, pawisa awmlah vanga neihloh nilo, ramin a mamawh si heti em ema muan-chanpui hi a va hunlo ve, kan Minister zahawm tak hian han nawr chak deuh sela, a lawmawm hle ang tih kha ka sawi duh hmasa a.

Tin, Vigilance lamah hian
thu tlemte han zeh lawk ka duh a. Engpawh nise, corrup-
tion hi kan haw ber mai a, chutiang ang corrupt deuh
nia an hriatte han chhui tur hian ACB-te kan nei a. ACB
te hnathawh dan ka en hian, vawinah chuan a lungawi
thlak em aw ka ti a. Thil pakhat chauh han sawi ila,
Higher and Technical Department hi enggemaw thilah chhui
a ni a. Amaherawhchu, corruption an va laihlan dawn
khan pawisa bawkin, Sorkar pawisa bawk khan tihlungawi
leh theih niin a lang tlat mai a. **Pu Speaker,** heng hi
chiangkuang takin kan hre ang reng a, mahse, chutiang
kan han sawi atang chuan kan Minister zahawm tak hian
lo chhui let ve leh sela, a thain ka hria a ni. Zawng-
rengtea Serthlum veng an sawi ang deuh a kan in ventawn
a, kan ei tawn vek mai kha chuan Sorkar hi kan kawrawng
awl lutuk ang tih ka hlau deuh hlek a, chu chu ka han
sawi duh a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, a pahnihnaah chuan, Electric lampang, Power lampang hi tlemte han sawi ve ka duh a. Hei Bairabi Hydel Project, 75 Megawatt, hemi hi kan sawi uang hle a, thawh theih mai tura kan lo hriat lain pu Speaker, i remtihnain kan sawi anga. Office Memorandum, Govt. of India, Central Electricity Authority-ina an rawn chhuah hi kan sawi teh ang. Helai hi kan sawi hlek anga, as per Govt. of Mizoram letter No. A-64/98-CETD/6/Delhi dated 15 September, 2000. The fund for the project will be provided by Govt. of India as Central assistance and the terms and conditions of the assistance will be governed by rule follow in case of special category state that is 90% grant and 10% loan. In this connection, authority took note of the minutes of the 2nd conference of Power Minister of North Eastern State and Sikkim held under the Chairmanship of Hon'ble Minister of Power at Shillong on 19th January, 1999. According to which Bairabi, 75 Megawatt is under investigation by Brahmaputra Board. DPR will be completed by March 1999. The State Government will execute the project, the funds will have to be provided out of the Central Plan Assistance, however, no letter of commitment from the Govt. of India or comfort letter to the effect has been made available to C.E.A. C.A. has found this project to be liable in case the project is funded on the aforesaid basis 90% grant in the event of any change in the funding pattern. The project would require effect examination and techno economic clearance for which the Govt. of Mizoram should report to C.E.A. tih a ni a. Hei hi a landan ang hian India Sorkarin intiam kamna lenkha letter of commitment emaw, lehkha thlamuanpui theih CEA-in a hmuh loh thu helalah hian a chuang a. Chuti anih chuan hemi a funding pattern hi 90% grant, 10% loan hi a ni ngei dawn em? tih hi kan Chief Minister hian a lo ennawn tawhin ka ring a. Chumi anih dawn si loh chuan techno economic clearance pawh hi kan hmu tawh kan ti nain, tih nawn leh a ngai dawn a. He lehkha hi Mizoram Sorkar hian a chhang chiang tawh em? project hna hi October, 2001 a thawh tura ti si a, mahse, vawiin a kan awmdan nen hi chuan a la inhlal deuhin ka hria a, a hlauhthawnawm in ka hria a, chhui zui ni sela, chu chu ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Power chungchangah hian a hmasain Aizawl khawpui te kan harsat dan chu keini thu a ni lova, kan hria a, sawi ngai pawhin a lang lo a. Amaherawhchu, kan Chief Minister zahngaihnaah a hminga M.L.A. chu V.I.P min thlun sak ve a, hengte hi Session hmasa khan kan sawi tawh a. Khawngaih takin keini kan In hi chu min rawn sut sak leh sela, VIP line thlun hi, kan lawm khawp mai. A chhan chu kan chhit miah loh eng hi Rs.177/- thlatin kan tum hi ka hrethiam lova, a metre kalcan a zirin a reading-ah khan pawisa min tuk tho si a, VIP connection-ah Rs.177/- an ti a, VIP na a awm chuang miah lo a, thenawmte nena en dun loh hi a nuam zawk a. Chuyangin, a VIP na awm chuang silo, mi en loh laia en awm chuang lo, Rs.177/- Electric Department a chhunluh ziah kha keini chu site income kan nei ve lova,

kan tlin lo a ni tih ka hrilh duh a. Chuvangin, khawngaihin VIP line khu minrawn cut sak ngei sela, chu chu ka dil a ni. Tichuan, nikum budget Chief Minister speech-ah khanin Serlui 'B' te hi 9MW a ni a. Tin, 20MW Thermal Project, Bairabi-te; 3MW Maicham Small Project te hi thawh tura ruahman a ni a. Mahse, heng project te hi Ministry hmasaa thawh bak kha vawiinniah hian thawh a lang lo a ni. Kumin Budget provision-ah hian Serlui 'B' atan cheng nuai 10 an dah a. Tin, Maicham Hydel Project phase-II, Pu Speaker, i bial ngeiah hian kuminah pheih chuan cheng khatmah an dah ta lova. Engti-zia nge kan Speaker bial ber ngaihthah a a awm tak tihte pawh hi ngaihtuahna thui tak a zu awm thei a ni. Tiang chuan Serlui 'B' hawk mai hi kum hmasa, term hmasa lamah DPR-ah khan Rs.41.57 crores kha sen tur a ni a. Chutah chuan an han tisang a, MW 12 lai pechhuak thei tur angin an han ti a. Amaherawhchu, a pawisa kha a tam ta lutuk a, Rs.85.81 crores lai a ni ta a. Hei hi NNES hian hetâ a landanah hian Rs.22.05 chauh an tum dawn si a, a bak vaibelchhe 60 hi khawi atangin nge kan hmuh dawn, loan-in kan la dawn nge ni khawi atangin nge kan hmuh dawn tih kha hriat a chakawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, hei hi kan thawk tak tak dawn em? Project manto ber India ramah hian a ni mai awm mange ka ti a. Kan thawk tak tak dawn anih chuan Mizoramina Resources an mobilised atang hian kan tum ye dawn nge ni enge ni tihte pawh kha hriat a chakawm hlein ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hei kan House zahawmna kan vawnhin hi a tul kan ti a, ka hria a, MLA zahawm tak Dr.Lalzama, Aizawl North-I bialtu pawh khan a han sawi a, tin, Dr.Lalzama hi ka mi rin zawng tak a ni a, a thusawite pawh kha a the ka ti a, thutna danglam tak avanga ngaihndan danglam lehringawt te pawh kha a ngaihndan a nilo hlein ka hria a, a rawn sawichhuak a, a dik chiah mai a. Helama kan hotute an thut lai khan vawiinniah Pu Speaker, i dinglama mite, helama an thut lai khan chakma te kha an ngaimawh em em mai a. Foreigners list hi pawma pawm lawih mai Kg 15 vel em ni ang, hetiang anga rit khawp kha an ziaka, an hmu a ni a. Vawiinniah chuan Chakma foreigner reng reng an awm tawh lova, hmanna ka zawhna min chhannaah pawh khan Chakmate hi thlamuang takin lo awm tawh rawh se, tihna ang a ni a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Vawin nia kan tihthaih dawn tawh lo anih hi chuan keini pawhin tlem tlem chu kan va nei tih thein ka ring a, a unit leh MDC-te anga MNF-a inlet ta hum hum kha an rilru tak an rawn sawichhuah ngam chuan Congress lamah khan an lo kal leh mai dawn a ni a, a lehlamah chuan a lawmawm angreng viau a, kan thusawiah hian kan chen hi a ngai hlein ka hria.

Ka'n sawi leh duh chu, Mizoram Engineering Association-te hian nikum June thlaah khan kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hian a kova, an han hmu a, tuna court case an rih lai mek kha tih-tawpa, "Court thu ni loin helala Court pawha inhriat-thiamna nei a, give and take-in khatiang inhriatthiamna kha neiin i awm teh ang u"

a ti a. Nimahsela, chuta a thusawiah chuan, "Kei chu Chief Minister hmasate ang kha ka ni lova, ka thusawiah hian ka cheng a, ka rinawm a ni" a ti a. Nimahsela, vawiinniah chuan Engineer Association-te hmuh danah chuan, "Bumtu" niin an hmu ta tlat mai a, paw hi an ti em em mai a, an thin pawh a na a, tin, an press release tawp lamah phei kha chuanin, "Tawngkam tha leh thusawi beisei awm nazawngah fimkhur a tul a ni" an rawn ti lehngal a. An rawn tih ber, a tawngkam thiam ber lah chu kan House Leader hi a ni si a, helaia an press release-ah lah tuma dan an bei si lova. Hetiang ang kan hnathawk, kan chhawr tena min han ti mai ta hi kan House hi a zahawm lo ta em em mai a ni, Pu Speaker, hei hi a paw ka ti a ni.

A tawp berah chuan, vawiina kan duh ber chu kan Chief Minister eiruka a fihlim hi a ni. Chu a fihlimna atan chuan, Aii Puk Scandal awm anga kan sawi taka hi Enquiry Commission kha din ngei sela, chumia a dinnaah chuan thil a lo lang mai dawn a ni tih kha ka sawi duh a. Tin, Aii Puk han sawi hian Eden huan lai taka ei phalloh kha a lo lang thin a. Chu chu Adama'n "I hmeiche min pek khan ei rawh a ti a, ka ei ta mai a ni" a ti a. Kan Chief Minister, "cheng khat pawh ka eiru lovang" ti a sawitu khan vawiinniah hian tiang anga an awm ta mai hi, khalai kha ka han sawi duh a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, kan Chief Minister hi eiruka fihlim anih dawn chuan he enquiry commission hi din ngei ni selangin. Tin, Pu Speaker, minute khat lek nidangah ka hmang dik vek ziah a nia Pu Speaker, minute khat chauh. Nimina Agriculture Minister zahawm takin a sawiah khan V.I.P. in ah duh ve a, chu chu kan ngai-pawimawh a, chuvangin V.I.P. hi kan pe ta mai a ni, a ti a.

PU J.LAWMZUALA : Pu Speaker, kan sawi ve tan ange, ka lo nghak mai ang chu in sawi duh chuan, a tha em ? sawi zo tawh maw ?

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei Budget Speech atangin kan tan a, kan budget speech atanga kan tan, chiangkuan glo deuh mai atang hian kan kal thui fu tawh a. Ban Budget Speech-ah hianin thil diklo tam tak a awm a ni. Kan sawi nual tawh a, in sak zawh tawh anga report, sak miah loh tihte, figure correction siam ngai te, in sak zawm tur tih, sak zawm siloh te, kang kha a ni a. A speech atang hianin a chian loh em avangin sawithiam pawh a har viau reng a. General Discussion ang deuh hian kan kal cho ta vek niin ka hria Pu Speaker. Nitchina M.L.A. zahawm tak, Dr.Lalzama'n a rawn sawi "House hi kan vawng zahawm tur a ni, dawta inchirthehna hmunah te kan hmang ta a ni awm e" a tih hi hetiang tak tak a nih chuan a thalo hle anga. Amaherawhchu, ka hriat chinah chuan thu tha leh pawimawh, ram leh hnam Sorkar tana tih turte kan sawi a.

Tin, thiltih diklo te pawh kan sawi bawk a ni. Khatiang kha inchirhtheh thilah ka ngai lova, huai taka diklo do ngama, thil tha chu tha taka kalpui tumna awm mai sela a thain ka hria. Khatiang khan kan House hi kan vawng tur niah ka ngai a ni, Pu Speaker. Kan Budget speech-ah hian chiang lo ber ka tih chu, engnge kan hawi lam tur hriat a nilo fõ mai a, Central Budget Speech an siamah chuan mithiam Economist ten an han thlir a, kalphung tur hriat deuh ruakin an siam thin a ni. Keiniah hi chuan strategy pawh awm manglo, aim and policy pawh mumal lo takin kan chhuah thin a, performance-te, work programme-te kan ti a, chutiang chuan demand-ah te a in lukhahh chiangkhang lo nuaih mai a ni. Chumi tichiang em emtu pakhat chu, kan Supplementary Demand-ah kan Legislative Assembly demand kha a awm ta miah lo reng a, kha kha kan buaipui em em anih kha. Demand No.1 atangin tan lovin No.2 atangin kan tan anih kha, demand No.1 kha chu a bo ta daih anih kha. Kha kha kan Budget awmia chu a ni ta a. Chutiangin waviin zing lama kan buaipui pakhat, hei Budget Committee-ina House-a present chu House report kan hria a, hengte hi a runthlak khawp mai. Contempt of the House leh Breach of Privilege-te a lo ni ta a. Kan Budget thil tihah hian hengte hi privilege committee-ah te kan thawn ta chu a ni a. Khatiang khan kan Budget chu a buai ta nuai mai a. Supplementary Demand-te a kimlo em em mai a. Number 2 atanga tan kan nih kha, a pawl em em mai a. Chiang chuan demand-te pawh kan sawi thiam lo zo ta vek mai a. Hei Governor speech, 1999 March, ni 16-a a sawiah kan Aerodrome, Lunglei Kawmzawlah project report prepare mek tura hmalak a ni a, tih a sawi a. Tin, Champhaiah chuan Aerodrome tur thlanfel a ni tawh tihte pawh a sawi a. A reh leh vang vang mai a ni, kum 2 leh achanve a reh ta. Hengte hi engnge kan Governor Speech pawh nise, kan Chief Minister Speech, kan Finance Minister Speech pawh nisela, awmze nei hian kan kalpui em ? kan sawi mai maiin kan chhiar mai mai thin anih chuan, he House hi a zahawm miah lovang tih ka chiang a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan thil sawite hi tih tak tak kan tum em ? kha kha a ni zawk a ni.

Hei hi Communication a pawl-mawh em em a, road communication a pawl-mawh angin boruak communication pawh a pawl-mawh em em a. Lungpui Airfield kan sawi zing khawp mai. Mahse, Zoram chhungah hian kan mamawh belh em em chu hemi thlawhtheihna tea inkalpawh tawna te, emergency-te, mamleh thil atante kan mamawh vek a ni. Champhai atang pawhin kan mamawh a, Lunglei te, Chhintuipui atang pawhin kan mamawh a ni. Vawikhat sawia tlak mai a, engnge kan sawi tih pawh hriat lohva kan inngahh veng veng mai chuan khua a tlai zo dawnin ka ring a. Chuvangin, ka sawichhuak duh a ni. Hei hi kan tih lam tawh a niin bawhzui nise a thain ka hria a ni.

Tin, Demand No.8, Taxation ah hian kal ta ila. Taxation hi an ti tha fu a ni awm e, revenue-ah chuan. Helai budget speech-ah hianin target nuai 685-ah nuai 908 sing 7 leh sang sarih an hmu ta a, target an khumna chu nau 223 chuang a lo ni a. Hei hi a lawmawma, a fakawmin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, tax kan lakna hi kan fimkhur chhoh zel a tha anga, luxury items-ah mihausate pek awm chinah hian kan kal a tha a, mirethei hrek zawngga kan kal hi a thalo hlein ka hria, hei hi kan enchian a tul a ni. Hengah hian participation tha tak tak hi kanneih a tul a, hei hi kan Department hotute Taxation Ministry-te pawhin in hria. Amaherawhchu, sum duh yang ringawta rethei zawkte ipte kan hai hi chuan a dik dawn lo a ni tih kha hre nawn leh ilang. Chutah chuan i fimkhur ang u. Hemi chungchangah hianin Taxation Department pawh hian an Minister atangin zirtirna siam sela, public awareness-te, education-te pawh hi in pe tha ila, a tul ngawtin ka hria. Sale Tax-ah emaw eng tax tax-ah emaw eng thil nge a awm direct leh indirect tax-te pawh hi vantlang hriat theih tur hian sawi ila a har lova, hengah te hian conclusion a tam em em a, direct leh indirect-ah te hian. Chumia Chiang em em pakhat chu entertainment tax-ah hian a ni. Cable T.V. operator-te an awm a, heng Cable TV-a entertainment tax lakna chungchangahte hian consumer, subscriber-te leh operators-te inkarah taxation-in education leh awareness an tih that tawh loh vangah ka ngai a, hemiah hian inhnialna tam tak a chawh chhuak a. A dik tak hi chu Department pawh hian puangchhuak ngam mai sela. Eng tax nge ni, entertainment tax nge, direct tax tih hi mipuiah kan puan chiah ngam loh avangin buaina tam tak a chhuak a ni tih hi ka hrechiang a ni. Chu chu Department hotu, kan Minister zahawm tak khan lo note sela, a lawnawmin ka ring.

Demand No.26-na, Medical-ah hian Lunglei Civil Hospital saw, rilruah a lian a. Sak mek, luah mek hi chu a buaithlak em em a. Doctor leh Nurse duty-te tan a buaithlak em em a, damlo te tan dam a harsa em em a ni. Chuvang chuan chak takiñ saw hna saw nawr zui ila, tun aia chak sawn kalpui thei ila, tih hi chhinlam mipuite ngenna a ni tih hi min lo hriat-pui bawh sela, hei hi a pawimawh em em a ni. Contractor pawhin a ti tha nge. Amaherawhchu, engnge harsatna an neih, tun aian an tichak thei em tih te hi, tin, a damdawi in rau rauah te pawh specialist-te kan ti, ruh lam thiamte kan ti, khatiang thiamna hrang hrang neite kan indah thin a. Chem lovin engtingge lo kan vah theih ang? tih ang deuhin, a bungraw pawimawh, instrument pe mang silova Specialist kan ruai thluah mai hi awmia a nei lo a ni. Chungte chu kan Hospital hrang hrangah te hian awmin ka hria a. Lungleiah pawh sawn hnathawh thei lovin Doctor thiam tek tak an awm thin a, hei hi chu i equipt teh ang u, i thum teh ang u tih hi ka duh a, ka ngen a ni.

Tih, kan Budget a chianglo nuaih thin kan tih ang deuhin, helaiah hian thil dik tawk lo te hi a inzep ve thei mai thin a. Aii puk demand-te pawh hi kan sawi zing ta viau mai a, Demand No.18, Vigilance hi tlem kan sawi leh lawk teh ang. Zawhna leh chhannaah khan Pu L.N.Tluanga, Member zahawm takin a zawhna, chhannaah chuan Sorkar hnathawk, thil tidiklo nia hriatte an sum laklab leh thil neih inphu lo nia hriatte complaint/enquiry-a lain, a thil tih dikloh hmuh chhuah te chu dan anga hrem turin an Department concerned-te a hriattir thin, pahnihna, tin, complaint-na awm kherlo pawh Sorkarin chhuifiah tul nia a hriatte a chhui bawk thin a ti a. Hei hi kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a enkawl niin ka hria a. Heng hi Sorkar hnathawkte pawh chhui nial nual a, heng hi chu sawichhuah kher a ngai lova. Chutiang chuan, thil dik chhuina kawngah Vigilance hi a pawimawh hle a ni.

Amaherawhchu, a enkawltu ber khan Chief Minister hian a tidik em ? Cheng khat pawh ka eiru lovang titu khan engnge a tih ? Kan hrechhiang em em a, a hrechhiangtu zinga pakhat kha ka ni ve a ni. Aii Puk Farm-ah te pawh ka kal tawh a, Department-ah te pawh ka kal ve tawh a, heng lehkha hi a dik leh dik loh pawh fiah vektu ka ni ve a ni. Chuvang chuan, thil dik hi enfiah tura heng Vigilance enkawl tura mitling ni turin Aii Puk hi chu chhui ngei ngei a ngai a ni. Kan sawi tam tawh a, an sawi tam tawh, vawiinniah pawh lehkha pakhat kan hmu leh mai. Thil diklo hi avan tam em, hei an rawn sawi chiang em em a ni Sihphir atangin, khatiangte kha a ni a. Thil hrechhiangtu pakhat ka ni ve a. Chuvang chuan ka sawi huai ngam a ni, ka chirhtheh a nilo, dawtin ka chirhtheh a ni lo hrim hrim tih hi Member zawng zawngin min lo hriatpui se ka duh a ni.

He thilah hian Vigilance enkawltu, Mizoram enkawltu, Zoram Sorkar zahawm taka kan Chief, kan top, heina a bungrua Angle Iron 160 a lak te, Goat Proof 160 a lakte kha dan loa thil tih vek a ni. A hnua Dan anga thil tih mawi tum, mahse a mawi zer tawh lo a ni, Document-ah a chiang vek, a hmunah kan verify vek bawk. Chuvang chuan, he thilah hianin Parliamentary Enquiry Committee hi din ngei ngei sela, kan Chief Minister hi a felfai zia chu chuan a tilang thei anga, a fello anih pawhin heng Vigilance Department-te hi enkawl tlak a nilo tih a chiang mai ang chu. Amaherawhchu, chu chu nilo zawk sela, a fel zia finfiah nan Parliamentary Enquiry Committee hi chu din ngei sela tih chu kan phut a. Chumi chhung chuan, a felfai zawk nan a hmun hi chu lo kianin, stop-down sela tih hi ka ngen a ni.

PU K.T.ROKHAU

:

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasain Vanlalruata thih chungchang tunah mai khan ka hria a. I phalnain ka'n

chhiar chhuak teh ang.

Ni 16.4.2001, thawhtanni khan vanlalruata S/O Saptawna Serchhip chu Central Jail-ah dahluh a ni a, 19.4.2001, wawiin zing dar 5:30 khan Jail atangin Civil Hospital Casualty-ah thisaa dahluh a ni a. A thih chhan hi kut tuar ngei anih zia a chhungte pawn an puang a. A ring ruh a tliak niin a lang a. Tunah Post Mortem mek a ni. Casualty Report-ah chuan 'Brought dead' tih a ni. Pu Speaker, hemi hi a lehkhah hi House property atan ka lo pe ang cho. Hemi hian kan Jail-te hi a him tawh lo a ni tih alang a. Jail-a kan him loh chuan khawngge kan him tawh ang. Mizoram Sorkar hian Law & Order kan fail chiang em em, he Sorkar hi Lawless Government a ni tih a chiang a ni. Hetiang hian Jail atangin an lo dahlut a, thisaa an lo dahluh hi a serious lutuk a ni. Kan Minister hian hei hi action a rang thei ang berin la sela, ka phut tlat a ni. A moral responsibility a ni a.

Ka'n sawi leh duh chu, kan Chief Minister Demand kan sawi a, Chief Minister Demand ah chuan engkim a sawi theih a, Chief anih avangin. Kan Chief Minister hi Constitution Art, 64(3) na tihtur a tih angin 'Oath of office leh Oath of Secrecy' Governor hmaah chhechhamin wawinah hian Chief Minister a ni a. Chumi chu India Constitution vawngnim zel tur leh a chunga rinna nget tak nei tlat turin 'to bear true faith and allegiance' tiin a tiam a ni. Kan Chief Minister hi a thutiam, Oath bawhchhiain corruption, Aii Puk, Pu Speaker, Aii Puk hi nichina i dinglama thuten an sawi dan khan nep takin an rawn sawi a. Pu Speaker, a nep lo reng reng. Tihtak emah chuan BJP president Laxman pawh khan Rs. nuai 1 thamna a dawn avang khan an party tan a dawnga, a resigned a ni lawm ni? Mizoram zimte a nuai 74 chuang hi a nep lo lutuk. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, he dan hi kan Chief Minister hian a bawhchhia a ni. Hei hian constitution a kalh tlat a ni. Tin, a thiltih thup nan Agriculture Department lehkhah a siamtir chawp a, he House-ah ngoi pawh hian kha lehkhah kha sem a ni. He thil hi Pu Speaker, serious tak a ni a. Dik tak chuan, lie under oath a ni, chhechhamna hnuai thudiklo sawi a ni. Chuvangin hei hi forgery a commit a ni. Chuvangin Chief Minister ni zel tlakah kan ngailo a, a ban kan phut tlat a ni.

Tin, a pathumnash chuan, misuse of power, Government motor, a huana feh nan, thil tih nan tam tak a hmang a, Police hote pawh a huana thawk turin Govt. Servants ho a private hna a thawh tir a ni. Hei hi Pu Speaker, misuse of power, abuse of power a ni. Chuvangin hei hi The Prevention of Corruption Act 1988 a bawhchhia a ni. Chuvangin he House-ah member nihte pawh hi keini tan pawh a zahthlak asin. Chuvangin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hi a zahawm kan duh a, he House-ah hian hetiang ang taka thil a bawhchhiat takah hian keini MPC leh Congress-te hian ama mimal kan tihduhdah vang leh kan huat vang nilovin, Mizoramah thildik a parchhuah theih nan leh, hun lo la kal zela thil tha a thlen theih nan leh, corruption kan umbo theih nan kan Chief Minister hian Joint Parliamentary Committee din sela, chumi chuan chhui rawh se kan ti a ni.

Pu Speaker, hei hi kan Chief Minister pawn a ngam tur a ni.

S P E A K E R : Joint Parliamentary hi in sawi fo mai a, a tirteah in auchhuahpui kha a ni a, Joint Parliamentary tur chuan Rajya Sabha leh Lok Sabha, Parliament-ah in hnih a awm a, chumi sawina chu a ni.

P U K . T . R O K H A W : Pu Speaker, ka sawisual a ni e, Joint ni lovin, Parliamentary enquiry committee, chuvangin Parliamentary enquiry committee hi din nisela, chumi chuan chhui ta sela, a dik leh dikloh kha alo lang dawn a ni. Chumi chu a ngamlo anih chuan he kan puhna hi a dik vek a ni. A dik avangin vawinah hian a ngamlo a ni lawm ni ? Lunglei Greater Water Supply-ah khan Pu Lal Thanhawla, Chief Minister lai khan chhui turin enquiry committee a din ani lawm ni ? 'din rawh u' a ti a, kan din a, kan chhui a, thiamlohna pakhatmah a neih loh avangin Chief Minister kha a banglo a nilawm ni ? Vawinah hian a dik ngat anih chuan Parliamentary Enquiry Committee hi din a ngam tur a ni.

S P E A K E R : Helai hi, mi kalphung hi kan hriat ve a ngai a, motion in rawn pulut tur a ni a, chutah chuan motion in rawn pulut anga, kan ngaihtuah tur a ni a. Hetia duh duha sawi theuh ringawt satliah hi a ni ngailo. Kalphung a awm a, heng hi in duh tak tak anih chuan motion nen dan angin in rawn kalpui tur a ni.

P U K . T . R O K H A W : Pu Speaker, vawinah hian a demand sawi a ni a, chuvangin vawinah hian kan sawichhuak a ni. Chuvangin, hemi te phei hi chu a dik ngat anih chuan kan din tur a ni, a ti zawk tur alawm, keini hian phut phut pawh a ngailo.

S P E A K E R : House-in chu motion chu a ngaihtuah anga, chutah chuan House-in decision a siam mai dawn a ni.

Chuti nilova, a thenin Joint Parliamentary Commission, High Court Judge hruaiin han tih te pheii kha chu a zahthlak lutuk deuh a ni. High Court Judge an hruai ngailo. Parliamentary Committee emaw, Commission emaw reng reng hi tlemin an thil tih hi hrechiang ila, in sawi a ni a, keiin ka sawisel thei lova, Parliamentary kalphung hi chian a tha ang.....

PU K.T.ROKHAW : Kan phut a chu, Parliamentary enquiry committee din ni sela, Chief Minister thil tih hi chhui ni rawh se, chu chu kan phut chu a ni e.

Pu Speaker, a pahnihaah chuan Officer-te hi an pension hnuin, hmanhia kan Chief Minister kan zahnaah khan a chhannaah khanin "Officer pension tawh extension siam leh re-employed leh te kha mi 24 an ni e" tiin min chhang a. Chutah chuan vawinaah hian Mara District Council Area atang hian MCS Officer leh Officer, Mizoram Government-ah hian thawk tam tak an awm lain, vawinaah hian pakhatmah extension leh re-employed hi an awmlo reng reng. Hei hi kan Chief Minister leh kan Minister-te hian min hriatpui ve sela, khawvel din tirh atangin pakhatmah re-employed leh extension hi an la awmlo. Chuvangin tunchinah chuan duhsak ni ve tawh sela tih ka rawn sawi duh a. (Pu F.M.Malsawma : Extension neihlai mek kan nei, Education Joint Director, ah Pu Ramena).....Hrechiang tehreng mai, Mara ka tia lawm, Pu Ramena hi a ni lova, helama thawk sawlaia thawk ni lovin, a Mara tribe atang hian pakhatmah extension leh re-employed an awmlo ka ti a ni, ka sawisual lo reng reng. Chuvangin Education Minister zahawn tak kha a lo sawisual zawk a ni, Pu Speaker.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Health-ah hian Registered Nurse leh Registered Mid-wife Allowance te hi thla 19 pek an la ni lova, 1st May, 1999 to November, 2000 hi pek an la nih leh avangin hemi hi pek ni sela. A dik tak chuan Multipurpose Worker Association-te thil phutte kha theihtawpin Sorkarah ngenna an siam a, an bei a, kan Sorkar pawhin a lo tihhlawhtlin sak a, a lawmawm e. Anni tihhlawhtlin sak an nih takah chuan Nurse ho 19 months arrears hi pek ni sela, a lawmawm hle ang. Tin, Pu Speaker, mitthi ruang phurhna Ambulance hi ka sawi duh a. Hei ka bialte pheii chu Tuipang a ni a. Ambulance min pe ta a, chumi Ambulance chuan Aizawl to Lunglei thleng saw a phurh theih a. Lungleish Ambulance dang a ngai leh ta a, Lunglei to Lawngtlai thleng a ni loh ta a. Lawngtlai atangin Saihaah Ambulance a ngai leh ta a ni. Saiha a thlen theih a, Saiha atangin Tuipang a ni leh a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, engpawh nise, Health Minister hian Aizawl atangin direct-in kan constituency-ah, kan tumna hmunah mitthi hi min thlen tawh sela a lawmawm viau ang.

Hei hi harsatna kan tawk a, hmanah phei chuan Aizawl atangin mitthi an phur a, Lungleiah Ambulance kha a chhe hlah mai a, Hrangchalkawnah sawn an zalh ta mai a ni. Motor dang kan zawng a, kan hmu thei tawh bawk si lova, a tawpah Truck ruak kha kan tiding a, min phurh sak mai rawh u kan ti a, min phur ta ringawt mai a ni. Chuvang-in hei hi thil serious tak a ni a, engpawh nise, kan Minister hian min ngaipawimawh sela, thingtlang constituency atanga M.L.A.-te tan phei chuan a hahthlak lutuk a, engpawh nise, tunchinah chuan Aizawl atangin a hmun min thlen tawh hram rawh se, tih ka lo ngen duh a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

*Speech not corrected.

S P E A K E R : Kan chawl hrih dawn em ni ?
Hei, kan programme SAC duan
angin vawin hi kan zawh ni
tur a ni a, kan chawl rih
phawt anga, dar 4:30-ah kan chhonzawm dawn nia.

...1115/-

PU Z.H. ROPUIA

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei kan Demand kan sawi a, kan ngaithla nual bawk a, tun Session chu Demand sawina

fencing lam te an sawi tel zel a. Hmanni boruak han en chuan i dawhkan fencing ka'n rawt dawn emaw ka ti a, harbed wire in, chuti lo chu i nim zo dawn in ka nre lova, Wrestling field emaw ka ti deuh a. Khatiang vel kha an sim tawh maw, an sim tawh anih thu miin min hrilh nasa lutuk a, amazing video film kan en chuan khawvel thil tileng dangdai len mak chungchuang khatiang knan, Parliament session a an buai luai luai, khawchhak amite pawh an rawn ti lang a, thil dang mak chungchuang, anga an tin lan zingah tel ai khan a rapthlak mahin ka nria a. Chu chu Demand kara an zeh angin ka zep ve duh a. Chungang Assembly Demand an hian telh hial ile, tih tawhloh nise, a tha in ka nria.

Aii Puk Scandal te ka'n sawi ri thn a, ka ngaithlak dan knan Aii Puk Scandal ni lovin ka bengah chuan Aii Puk Conspiracy niin ka nria a. Chu chu mipui ngaihdan pawh niin ka nria. A kalphung han en khan a Conspiracy type lutuk niin a lang a. Mipui bum kan tum ni 'A vawtuin ek a cheh' tin ang deuh hlek khan a vaw-tu lampang knan ek an chehta emawni te kan ti a. Hman zanah Sihphir ah ka nan kal a. Tute emaw chu an tet buk mai a ni. Chutiang chu anih avangin khami chung chang - a Parliamentary enquiry din an nan rawt chungchangte pawh kna short duration discussion an khan an rawn ti a. Tichuan, mipuite hi ti zawng knan sawirik tam hrim hrim avang knan kan bum thei deuh mahna ti niawm tak te nian kan ngaithla a, an sawidan ni ka nan ngaithlak leh ka nan nriat dan knan. Hei, House kalphung dik tak mai zulzui a motion pulut a, no confidence-te pawh rawn pu lut tura ka ngaih lain, chutiang ti tak tak ngam mang silo leh, dan len dun zawh a knami kalphung ang tak tak a kalpui ngam mang silovin, mipui bum zawnga, khatiang a House kan nan kalpui kha ram nmasawna len roreltur tak tlak kan . nilo emawni aw tihte ka ingaintuah rum rum a. C

Chuvangin netiang ni hrethiam lo zawk mipuite bum tumna ang chi ang a thil awm thei ang chi ni chu tilova a kalphunga kan kalpui thin ni a thain ka nria a ni. Chuvang chuan tun nuah chuan khatiang anga mipui a zawk, hrethiam lo zawkte bum lo zawng a kan kalpui chaon kha ka duh a ni. Tichuan hei, Finance Department chungchanga ni sawilan ka duh a. finance chungchangan hian Zoram in narsatna kan tawh dana chu kan sorkar kan tih ho lai knan a nriat vek a, hei kan thiante veilama thu tamtak hi sorkar ho thin kan ni a. Amaherawhchu, ka rilrua lo lang a chu Chhura bungzar rawt ang deuhin a chuanna bul lampang an rawt, an mahni nen an tla ta a, khatiang deuh knan V.C. inthlante nen knan helaliah thawhpui chak ngawih ngawih mahila nghawng an nei ta ni pawh ka ti a.

Tichuan sum harsatna chungchang pawh hi kan hre tlanga, kan sorkar ~~Junlaite~~ pawh khan, tichuan Finance Department ni a lu a hai hle thin a, E engtingge an kaloui an tiin an ngaihtuahna an hmang thin ani. Amaherawhchu, hetiang sum harsa tak karah nian an ngaihtuahna len, theihtawp chhuahin Central Sorkar te nawrin kan Chief Minister zahawm takte leh, kan Minister hrang hrangte tlathlain tiang nian hma an han la a. Tichuan, tam takin mipuite an sawi thin a, "Thla lehah chuan hlawn in la tawn dawn lo ania" te an han ti a, "Thla 10 bak hlawn a awm dawn lo, Sorkar a tla dawn" te an han ti a, Tiang knan tnu an sawithaih a chutichung pawh chuan, Patniam knawngaihna a zarah, ~~leh kan hotute thabhem~~ ngaihna azarah hlawn la lo sorkar hnathawk tumah an awm ngailo a ni. Tiang chuan huntha kan tawn in sum harsatnate an sukhang zel a.

Tin, chubakah sawilan leh ka duna chu finance nmalakna lawmawm ka tin a chu, Bank Officer pakhat nen hmannah kan inkawm a, nei, Sorkar nmasate khan Treasury te hi knar ani fo thin a, helaihan nian sorkar pawh a mangang thin a, amaherawhchu, in han knar lo ringawt pawh ni lawmchang in hre lo, nemi ropui zia te ni in hre phak lovin ka nria, min ti a. Ka ngaihtuahna a ti tam hle a, a lawmawm zia ni mipui te pawh nian kan hre phak lovin vawin ni a, member helaiha kalkhawm te pawh nian Pu Speaker, kan hre tawk lo niin ka nria a. Chuvang chuan netianga harsa tak kara sum sorkarin a, kan sorkar harsatna kawng hrang hrang an han su khang a treasury pawh knar ngai lova, hetiang hma an han la hi lawmawm ka ti a, lawmthu hrilh mawlh mawlh tlak a ni.

A Official lampangte hnathawhna zawng zawng te ngaihtuaha, a lawmawm ka ti a, lawmthu ka sawi duh a ni. Tin, foreigner issue chungchang khakan han sawi a. Kei pawhin ka ngaihtuanna ka hmang ve nasa thin a. Opposition Party kan nih lai te pawhin heng foreigner issue chungchang nian tneihtawp kan chhuah a, hma kan la a, knawthlang lampanga sawmi Lunglei District leh Chawngte lampang Chhimtuipui District ah nian hearing neiha an te hian ka kal kimin ka awm kim deuh vekin ka nria a, khatin lai pnei kha chuan electoral roll-ah foreigner te an tam hle in kan nria a, tichuan kan han chhuah, hearing neiha an te kan han awma, Vawin ni a, kan Minister tam tak te pawh hi an tel a, kan Minister zahawmtak Pu K.Thangzualla te, Pu C.Lalrinsanga te, Pu F.Malsawma Kan Minister zahawmtak te pawh hi chhim lam hial thlang zak zak in kan kal thin a, Border ah speed boat ten hetan Malsuri thlangin hearing te kan han nei a, Khatin lai phei kha chuan Santi Bahani te knan Mizoram ah knan Camp neiin an lo duty a, AK-47 leh Mizoram Malsuri thlen hnya tlangdung chnova, silai nen kan sorkar hmasa-ah knan an inkhuara a ni, mita hmutute vek kan ni a. Vawina Gallerya thu te pawh hi an telin ka nria. Chutiang knawp chuan sawlai dinhmunte ka ngaihtuaha, vawin ni an nian lawmawm sawi loh thein a ni lo a ni.

Tah chuan Silai zanah an han kapa, a lehlam ral Malsuri knua tho atangte knan minrawn vauva. Tichuan lehlamarawn kal kai mai mai a, Mizorama electoral roll-a chuang si a, a changa Bangladesh-a awm a, a changa Mizorama awm site kna an ni a. Tichuan thahnem ngai takin kan fuinna len (Member dang an lo tawng) chu chu enge Wrong Statement ka peka churawn sawifiah la, Pu Speaker, e, in kal ve lova in hreve lova nihkha, Silai nen Malsuri 1995-ah December ni 16 velah khutah Malsuri ah Silai nen an awm a, Camp an siam a ni. Chutiang chu a ni a ka kala mitin kanhmu ani kan thiante pawhin an hmu vek. Chutianga kan ramriah pawh huangtau a, helpawl khawi khawma kan awmrate kha vawilin niah chuan hmun turin an awm ta lo. Christmas dawnah ka zu fang len vek a ni.

Tichuan Electoral Roll-ah pawh Foreigner ni ngeia hriatte insawifiah zo lo mi 4300 vel Tlabung Constituency-ah ringawt pawh hian kan pain ta ani. Tichuan nen vawilin nian khawthlang tlangdung Bangladesh Border hnaiha Foreigner Pushback loh tur awmlo record hmun tak lohna chhana hi khangte kna a niin ka hria a. Tin, pannihaah chuan, (Member an lo tawng a) aw, kan sawi dawn nia, minlo ngaichang la. knatia tnehtawpa kan beih lai khan vawilina i veilama thute hi pakhatmah an hmel ka hmu lo. Chuvangin thu dika hi chiang zawka an hriat hi thain ka nria a ni Pu Speaker, chulaiha chuan Tlabung ami an aiawh pakhat chiah worker 40 kal khawm zingah khan an pawla mi an awm ve a ni.

Vawilinnia thute ni chu pakhat man an awmlo. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, heng a chievement Opposition kan nih laia tnehtawp kan chhuahna rahte hi Vawilinnah nian a langin ka nria a ni. Chuvangin ropui ka ti a. Chutih rual chuan kan vanein lenna chu Bangladesh sorkar atanga nel Santi Bahinino Zoram chhunga awmhmun an lo khuarpui fo kha Bangladesh Sorkarin remna a lo siampui a. Churemna a lo siampui avang chuan an chhukthla ta teuh mai ani. Chuvang chuan nel pawh tam tak silai nena awm kna hmu tur an awm ta lova, chubakah MNF han Sorkar chiah hian kan huhang hi a na deuh ngeni Foreigner hi an tlanin an tlan chhe thla hi ni berin ka hre tlat a ni.

Chutiang chu ani, kan huhang hi chu ram hmangaitute huhang a lo na a ni, tih a kha a ni. Tin, hmannah Lungleiah ka va kal a, Congress uanate khan Leader meet an lo nei a. An hotupa khan thu an lo sawi a, chu a thusawina chu kan ngaithla a an sawia kha Tahchuan an sawi a chu mak ka ti a. "Vawilin niah nian opposition Party kan nilo chawlrin Party kan ni" zutia mawle ! Opposition kan nihlai khan kan chawngai em? Kan neih ang ang thawhlawmin kan ti a. Tichuan thil diklo leh thalo nia kan nriatte kan dap chhuak a kan chawl ngailo. Chuvangichuan exam, ex-ray tlak pawh ni an awm tawhlo in ka nria a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi chungchangah hian ngun taka mipui te pawhin a, in lo chhut ka duh a ni.

Tichuan Vawiin niah hian heng ang a hma Sorkar hmasa Opposition lai a kan lakna ra nte len he Sorkar huhang ram nmangaintu hmel an hmuh hian : foreigner a hi Bangladesh ah an liam thla zo ta a ni tih vawiin niah hian kan sawi duh a ni e. Pu Speaker,

Ka Lawm e.

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, min tibuai ziah mai, lehkhabu sen ni an va lawm em em ve mawles!.

Pu Speaker, Vawilna ka'n sawi nmasak duh chu kan Minister zinga Minister fel ber ni a ka ngaih Demand No.26 na ni kan sawi hmasa duh a. Ka bial chung chang hi ka sawi tlem viau tnin a, tun tum chu tawite kan sawi ve ang e. Marpara ah khuan PHC building sak zawh vek tawn ania, PHC ania. Doctor a awmlo chang pawh a nilo, hnatnawktu reng reng an la awm lo. Dah theih nise chu khulai khu Malaria infected area ani a, Malaria tamna hmun. Kan mamawh knawp mai tih ka'n sawi duh a. Kanghmun ah nian Daktawr fel deuh mai kan nei a, Nula hmeltha bawksi, fel bawk si hi. Kan lawm em em mai a. Amarawhchu damlo ten mutbu an nei miahlo mai, bedding hi an nei reng renglo mai a, a damlo apiang nian puan thuah nen an thawk phei tnin a, Hospital an hian. Kan Doctor hian a chang chuan ama puante pawh a thuah tnin a ni an ti a. Heihi mutbu, Bedding te ni tinsak theih an ni angem aw! ka ti a.

Tin, Kanghmun ni Bus a kal velova a kheng, em em mai a. Motor ni a nei chhe si a, kan Doctor hi. Motor tha, deuh te pek theih ni sela tih ka'n ngen duh a ni. Tin, West Phailengah hian PHC tha deuh kan sa a, Kum 3/4 vel hi luah lovin a awm ringawt mai a. Damdawiin chhe em em ni a awm thung a, nen te hi min enchian sak sela. Tin, Power & Electricity an hian tawite sawi ka dun chu ka bialah khuan Mini Hydrel Project Zoram a lian ber a awm a, Teirei lui Hydrel Project a ni a, Mega Watt 3 a pe chhuak ve thei a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak man a hawng tawh nghe nghe a. Mahse, he Hydrel Project in a a chim chnait leilet te ni Vawini thleng in Compensation pek an la nilo ani. Hei ni min lo note sak sela. Tuikhuah dangah hi chuan khuah hma daih nian Compensation te ni an pe tnin knan ka hria a. Keini erawh chu khuah nnuah pawh min la pe lo a.

Tin, khulai Power khu kanlo beisei ve teh reng nen, min irilh dan chuan Engte hmuh that kan in beisei nen, khu: Power khu hetah a hmunpuiah kan, chhung lut vek a an ti mai a. Hmunpui atangin an rawn pe chhuak len a kan nmutha chuang derlo mai a. A neitu Bial kan ni bawka en that deuh kha kan phut ani tih kha kan sawi duh ani. Pu Speaker, ka'n sawi leh dun chu Finance Department hi ani. Hei kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Delhi zin haw khan, February 23, 2001 ah Vanapa Hall ah Mizorama Officer lian zawng zawng a kohkhawma, Pawisa tamzia a irilh a ni.

Kan lo tape veka kan han ngaih-
thlak phei chuan pawisa tamzia a han sawi laitak phei kha
chuan a awte kha a han ti danglam a nih kha. A han tam
hmel em em khawp a, ngaihthlak tur ka la nei a nia,
Tichuan a sawi danin, "Ka hmuiah chaun a tamlo, a tak
takin a tam a ni" tiin Officer ho kha a han nrilhfiah a.
A sawizel danah chuan hemi non-lapsable pool Central
atanga fund lokal tur ni department tin khuan 10% in an
dah vek a. Hemi India hmarchhak State te 8 te nian khuta
an dah khu insem tneih ila sikkim tel hian cheng Vaibelche
700/800 vel kan changthel tneuh ani, a ti a. Tichuan, kan
hmu tneih dantur chu performance-ah hian Central chuan
an en a, kan performance an en a, Tin, scheme te kan siag-
tniam a ngai a. Tihian ka nan tehkhin teh ang a ti a, tui-
fim deuhmai a awm lung mai a tichuan kan mipuite an tuihal
si a kha kha kan thala kan zuk chuh mai tur a ni a. Chu
chu kan thal tneilo a nih chuan keimanni hi kan thiamlo
ani a ti a. A lawmawm em em hian ka hre mai a. Tui kha
thal mai tur a awm a a tling lung mai a, pawisa kha thal
mai tur a awm ri awm tak a ni.

Tichuan kan performance ni a
thalo ngeni kha pawisa kha kan hmu tlem em em mai a.
Engvange kan Minister te kha pawisa a awmloh thu kha
an sawi an sawi ta mai a. Kan tehfung hi a diklo ngeni
performance-a min enlai hian keini chuan Vangvat kai leh
kai loh kan inteh a ni awm mange aw ka ti a. Pu Speaker,
Vangvat kailo lehkha tniam pui pui kohran upa te engmah
mawh phurha nei lovin an awm khup khup mai a. Chuti n
lai chuan eng emaw te chu a thunei an awm bawk si a.
Pawisa an nei ta lo ani, kan performance ni an en dawn
si a. Chuvangchuan lehkha thiam leh mi fel te hi kan va
nan mamawm tehlu em ! Tichuan Minister Senior leh fel
em em a kan ngaih Education -ante chuan pawisa a awm ta
reng reng lova, kan zirtirtuten an mang an thu an sawi ani.
House-ah pawh kan sawi ziah thin kha. Chulo lenah chuan,
Aizawl khawpui kawng siamna atan nian kumin lo awm turah
sum kan neih loh zia thu kan Minister knan min nrilh leh
a, kawng zauhna tur phei chu, Aizawl khawpui tan hian a
awm lo ani tin min nrilh a. :

Tin, chubakah chuan, Auditor
rium tna em em kan sak tur atan pawisa a awm lova,
chuvang chuan, kan sak mek pawh kan chunzawm thei talo
ani tin te nimanah kan ngaihthla a. Chutiang zel chuan
Sericulture te chu an that teh reng nen hengte ni domestic
a inchnunga tin mai tnein an ni intodelh mai tnei anni.
Aizawna tna tak ani kan tin lain pawisa kan neih loh
thu kan sawi a, a mak ka ti em em heihi a awm tawh ngai
em aw ka ti a house-an nian, kan Finance Minister Budget
nan parh general discussion kan neih dawn knan i dinglam
a mite kha paknat chaunin zuk sawi dun a mawle, a mak
knawp mai, knatiang kha a awm ngai em aw ka ti House-ah
nian sawi tlak loh an an ngai ni awm tak ani kan Budget
a kha chuvangchuan, ninnih Budget a kha nikhatah kan
zo ta mai anih kha,

Chuvang chuan Pu Sangzuala
cnauhvin a sawi ani. Chuvangchuan, pakhat chauhin a sawi
kan tih kna, hengte ni thil mak tak ani, kan Finance
Minister tan ni chuan a zahthlak ang em aw ka ti a , a
Budget discussion an sawipui duh an awm ta nauhlo mai
kha, Pu Speaker, tun thleng nian pakhat chauhin a sawite
kha mak ka la ti tawp tnei lova kan House-ah nian a awm
tawh em ka hrelo. record kha en ta ila a awm lo mai tnei
ani khatiang kha. Ani, kan sawi len duh chu Vigilance-ah
nian Pu Speaker, a pawimawh em em ani. Kan ramah hian a
te ber atanga a lian ber thlengin eirukna hi kan buaipuia
kan Sorkar hnathawkte chu thil ti sual deuh eng emaw hlep
ru deuh a kan hriatte chu kan chhuitir zung zung mai a,
tunah khang zawhna kan han zawh phei kha chuanin engemaw
zat phei chu nrem anni a chhui lai mek te pawh an awm ani.

Tin, Education Department te
pawh Anti-Corruption Branch te kan chhui tir mek a ni
awm e. Chutiang chuan Sawrkar hnathawk te chungah hian
kan thikthu a chhe em em mai a. Kan chhui tir a, tunah
pawh hian ka hriat sual loh chuan Health Department a
liian liian pannih te phei chu chui lai mek an ni awm e.
ACB in an chhui lai mek an ni awm e. Chuti knawp chuan
Sorkar ni Sorkar hnathawkte chungah a thikthu a chnia a
ni. Tichuan, keini politician te ni min chhuitu tur an
awm ve si lova. Central-ah chuan Lok pal an ti a. Hetiang
chhui tur dan te an nei a ni. Keini chu Politician leh
Minister te chhuitur hian dan kan nei lova, chuvang chuan
keimahni leh keimahni kan inchhuitir a ngai ani. Complaint
a awm chuan, House-ah Opposition-in mi 18 lai tunah pawh
Aii Pukah eirukna awmin kan hria a. Chhui ngalin kan hria
a. Chumi avang chuan kan sawi tawh ang khan helalah hian
thil thleng ngailo te pawh a thlen phah hial a ni.

Tah khan nichinan, Pu Speaker,
i sawi a, Motion ni pu lut ta che u, i ti a. Hetiangah
hian Motion an pulut ngailo reng reng. Motion hi pulut
ila, an tam zawk a, kan tla nghal dawn tih kan hria. Moral
responsibility nei hian an chhui thin a ni. Tehelka Com
ah leh hmun tam tak ah Parliament-ah pawh Joint Parliamen-
tary Inquiry an din fo. Chu chu Opposition ina Motion an
pulut lo Joint Parliamentary Committee an din fo, Parlia-
ment-an khuan, hetiang chhui tur nian. Pu Speaker, motion
in an ti ngailo.

S P E A K E R

: Tehelka an chuan Supreme
Court judge hlui an appoint
zawk a ni. Helalah chuan thil
diklo chu sawi suh u. Dan a
ni lo. Kan zir a, kan hria a ni. A zir ve lovin khatiang-
a in tihtur a ni lo. Chu chu an din fo reng a. Kha kha
motion in pu lut ang a. Chubakah chuan hetah hian ngaih-
tuah a ni ang a. A motion, Commission din tur chuan chu
chu a ngai a ni. Judge pakhat emaw High Court Judge emaw
ti tur chuan Chief Minister in a ti mai ang, Mahse, in
Demand kna motion in puluh a ngai a ni. Hetah ni chuan
min hnial duh suh u.

PU J. LALTHANGLIANA : Opposition in Motion an ti ngailo. A tia nghal dawn tih a hre reng. Chuvang chuan Minister ten Chief Minister. ten Prime Minister ten . . . an in nria a, an din thin ani. Chu chu a kalhmang ani a, chuvang in tun ah hian roreltu sangber ah Corruption awm in kan nria a, Pu Speaker, thil pakhat ka sawi duh chu hemi House ah ngei pawh hian Parliamentary inquiry din ani tawh a. Kha kha opposition in a Motion an put lun vang ani lo. Chief Minister in ka din ange a ti a, a ding chhuaka, 'E' an ti mai anih kha. Kha kha tindan ani. Motion an pu lutlo tah-khan. Chuvangin tunan nian kan beisei dan chuan ama chung-chang thu ani a, Moral responsibility anei a, in chhui-fian kha a duh em em in kan ring. Tin, Pu Speaker, Aii puk an nian scandal hian deuh a awm a. . .

S P E A K E R : Chhonzawm nana Commission din te chu thil kalphung a nilo thutluk na a siam tneilo. He lai ni chu in hre sual palh ani in ti tur ani a. Chutah din an duhlo anih chuan hman ni a in tin angdeuh te pawh in, in han aural ange, chu chu thil in hmeh ve tho ani a, Mahsé engmah tih ama a, in thuaibuai nghal kha thil kalkawng ani love. Ka ti ani. Atlak khan in lungawi dawnlo ani. Khatiang in tih hma atanga buaina in siam kha ka ti ani.

PU J. LALTHANGLIANA : Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan Aii puk Farming Society ah khan Member a ni, a ti a, Ka nriatsual loh chuan kan Chief Minister Thiannu ni sorkar hnathawk a ni a, tunah hian, Sorkar hnathawk a ni a, la thawk lai mek a ni a. Khangte kha Society-an khan Member a nih ve tneihin, knatiang khan tih ve tneih em ni? nengte pawh hi enchian a ngai a ni.

Chuvang chuan, Aii puk hi a fello hrim hrim mai a, Aii puk hi a fello hrim hrim, enchian a ngai. Sorkar hnathawkte knatianga an tih chuan a fello. A felloh dan chu Sorkar hnathawkten an emtitle reng renglo. Motor 4 lai an kawlte kha Pu Speaker, khangte pawh kha tih-ngai a mi a ? Chuvang chuan, a lamlian sialte pawh khi mawle, a Farm kawng siante pawh khi ! A diklo a nia,

Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

PU C. SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ding kan khaih lak a. Tlawmngaih han cnuan ila, a tna ange. Vawiin chu thuhmahruai han nein ve hlek pawn ka duh a. Demand sawi nunah cnuan Demand kan sawi turah ka lo ngai a, Committee te kan lo hruai ve tna a, Agenda pawna kal an awm ni cnuan, khaih Agenda an lo lutrawh kan ti a. Vawiin erawh chu kan duh na lai laiah kan bung a. Kei pawnin thuhmahruai tlem kan nei ve ang a. 'Demand an ka leng lo' nanti pawlte pawh kan awma. Kan lenna tur hi a zau hle a ni ang. Duh duh sawina trianzauram ni a then chu kan lenna tawk ani awm e. Mahse, Demand a lenglote pawh kan Demand pawna Demand chu an nei leh tho bawk a. A tawp thlengin an Demand thu an au pui a. Demand chungan hian a awm ngang si lova. Pawi ka tiin Pu Speaker, i vei lama mite ni ka lainat viau ani. 'Rama is God' tinte kna han sawive ila. A Sap-tawng a awla. Ka zuam ve tawh niin ka hria. 'Rama is God' kna text book an a awm an ti a. Lo awm ta tehreng pawh nise, keia ngaincnuan 'Rama is God' tin naupang in an sawi vanga Rama Pathian anihna tur ka hre lova. Pathian hi naupang no siam ani lova.

Keini ho siam pawh ani heklo Amaha awm a ni. Chuvangin, 'Rama is very God, God of gods' te pawh ti sela,, Pathian ani chuang lovang, Chuvangin ka hlau lemlo ve. 'Rama is God' tih chu Sihphir-an School Text buan a lo awm lo anih chu. Hman zan chu Sihphir North-I Bialtu MLA zahawm tak Dr. Lalzama kan han tawiawm a, kan Minister tnenkhatte nen kan ni a. 'Aii Puk' ni an lo hlimpui hle a. Aii Puk Scandal tih khawimaw lai laih chuan a ri a. Aii Puk Scandal tin ni scandal a ni ngei em? Aii Puk phiarrukna a ni mai lo maw? kan han ti a. Conspiracy tih chu a lam a har em a, phiarrukna ka ti mai, ka lam tiam ve zawngin. Aii Puk Scandal ni lovin 'Aii puk phiarrukna' tih hi han sawi dan tur diktak ni zawk awmtak a ni e.

Tin, 'Luih nar nu' tin kna tlem ka sawi ve chak a. Lui hnar a nu a, a mawng amite chu kan ngaihtuanawm a ni tih kha kan ngaihtla ngun nle a. Kei chu hai hnar mai niin ka nre lova, keini ho kan vai hian Pu Speaker, hlemhletna-Corruption tuipui nu-an kan vai hian Mizo ho, i dinglam len vei lam a mite ni kan tawh lut a. Chumi tih fim hna chu keini hian kan tawh ta a. He Ministry hian Darkawl-Chhunchnekah an in hleuh fim kan tum a, a fim viau tawh a. Tunah chuan kan tui nu kha a lo fim tan tawh a, a in tlak dawn dawn tawh a ni. Chu chu kalpnung thar rawn in chuh cnuah cnon dan tur a ni a. Thil ni vawil khata in thlakthleng thut thei a ni lo tin ni nriat tur a ni a, thil in sa nget tawh laileng chu, tawi te te nian a inphelh tial tial a, kan hlabu-an nian 'Kawngknar Mawi khi an hawn hunan' tin hla a awm a, cnangnihna tlar hnihna atang nian, tuman a dika sa ka nre lo. A solfa zuiin a dikin nan sa manteh i zak zawk mah maitnei a ni.

Khatiang khan diklohna lo in sa nget tawh pawh hi tidik turin zawite tea kal a ngai a tunan ni chuan kan chenna tuinu kna a thianglim tawh hle zawk a ni, a thianglim zel ang. Tlawngtui tuinnai vaklo PHE in a pump-a knitah Laipui tlangan a lo fim ta a, kan lo in ta ang nian, tinfim nna kan thawk a nih ni. Tihfim nna thawk kawngah ti tang tang ang u.tiin, i veilam- a mite hi Pu Speaker, ka sawm a ni.

Tin, BAPD chungchangah pawh khan Mizawl leh Lunglei lam hlirin an thawk, tihte pawh kha a awm a, Mahse Unstarred Question channa a lo awm reng mai a, ka nan en a, nei, an hna an rawn sawi za a 99 emaw lai chu a area amite, an lo thawhtir reng si a, hei ne lehkhawh nian a Chiang khawp mai, (Member ho an in hnial buai a)

S P E A K E R : Thusawi lai in midang lo in- hnial tur a nilo, thu rawh u, nan sawi rawh se. Pu Nirupan thu rawh.

PU C. SANGZUALA : Pu Speaker, hetah nian a Chiang a ni. Tin, lawmthu paknat ka'n sawi anga, vawlin nian kan thunawn chu kan

Demand a member thenknatte demand kna a ni a, kan House Leader kan nan bei laih lain a, a palian a nih ka ring, nan bei laih laih tham chu. Thawkkhat lai i veilam ami a tam zawkte nen a Ministry kan chelh no la, Khan an zing- ah notu rintlak tak pakhat chuan, tun nun narsa tak maia netiang House Leader kan nei hi Pathian in min ruatsak niin ka ring, a ti a, a sawina nmun nun te ka la irevek a ni. Chu chu a tak tak a kan pawmtlan dan pawh anih ka ring a, engemaw nan in tih laih laih te hi a nuam ve a, nuam ve thil atan kan ti mai niin ka ring. Lawmthu ka'n sawi duh chu chuti tak chuan nan in bei mah ula, Pu Speaker, keini i dinglam ami te nian ne budget Speech hi kan pawh ve manglo va, i vei lam a mite hlirin an phawrh a. kan nlut hle ni ngei tur a ni.

Kan lehkhawh ngaisang tute chuan min ngaisang a lo ni thin a, kei lehkhawh ziak ve thin ka ni a, a sawzia hretlam in ka inhria, chumi kawng- an chuan i veilam amite hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a ni. Demand tak takan lut tan tawh ila. Demand hi keipawh kan fak hluak hluak chu ka duh vaklo a, anin ang nian ka sawi turah ka ingai a. Demand No.13-na District Administra- tion-an nian Nuaih 51 vel chuan a pung ngei a, chu chu lawmawm ka ti a, ama'rawhchu Non-Plan an te, Finance Commission thil ante nian Lunglei, Champhai, Mamit, Kolasib, Serchnip leh Lawngtlai te a minus deun vek mai a.

District tih changtlun kan tum lai a ni a ka zam deun hlek a, chu chu kan notuten thawl. ngei lai lai atan a thawl na lo ngaihtuah sela, a thawl na tur a welding na tur te pawh lo chhu lawkse tha in ka ring. Tin demand No.21-na hi sawi hlawn vaklo a ni a. Kan ram hi kristian ram, kristian tamna anih kan sawi thin a. Chutiang State tan chuan Lotteries State sum hmuh nana hman hi a inhmeah love tih sawi a awmfo thin a. Hengte pawh hi zawite tea tih-tawp dar kawng a zawn theih em? tih ka ngaihtuah a. Pu Speaker, nichin khan minute eng emawzat chu tawn hlei thei-lovin i veilama miten min siam a, khami hien kna chu ka chang leh tur ah ka ngai a. Electricity, demand No.46 na ah hian kan kal leh zung zung anga, thu tam ka sawilovang, kan sawi laklawh chuan nileng a daih dawn lawisi a.

Electricity-ah hian Sanghnih teh meuh in a pung a kan eng hi essential Commodity, kan hmanrua a tel lova awm theihloh zinga mi a ni a, a pung hi lawmawm ka ti a. Tin, an thawh dante kan han hre ve ta deuhva, hotu ber C.E. Chief Engineer atanga a thlawptu, chutah Jugali thlengin an che kan hmu a, mamawh kan han sawi a, an performance thatzia, an mawngzan thinzia te kan han hmu a. Chumi kawngah chuan sum harsatna nasa tak hnuaiah pawh an thawk tha ka ti Minister atanga Department a thawktu puapui hnen-ah lawmthu ka sawi duh a ni. Tin, Tangka dah tharna head thar a laiah khan a awm a, a ngaihthat thlak a. Kuminah hian Power lei nana hman tur Nuai 360 lai ka hmu a, ka hmu-kim emaw ka hrelo. Chuti chu a nih lain a hmang tute chawi hi a beitham rih hle a, an ngun deuh a tha ang chawitam thut chu a harsa anga, amarawhchu a tantawla Power man phuhru tur zawnga kan ngaihtuah hi chu a tul mange, tiin thurawn ang deuhin ka sawi duh a.

Demand 26na, Medical ah hian Pu Speaker tawite ka sawi leh anga 300 teh meuhin an pung a. Tin, Hospital, Dispensary, Subsidiary Health Centre leh Primary health Centre te ni Non Plan laman a punglo thung a, engtizia nge aw ka ti a. Tin, State Illness fund hi R.E. ah a lang hauh lova, kan hmang lo nge, engtiziange tih ka zawt duh a, hrilhfiah theih a nih chuan Ministerin min lo chhinchhiah sak sela. Tin, sub-head 103 Central Sponsore Scheme hi R.E-a langlo a awm a, tin, tun kumthar budget estimate a blank bawk si a. Chungte pawh chu budget thiamve vaklo tan chuan hrilhfiah kan ngai khawp mai. Demand tak tak kan heih duh chu keima demand a ni a, ka bial demand pawh a ni ang chu, Kulikawn Damdawin saw kan notuten Damdawin min puansak tawh a, kan lawm khawp a, kan thla pawh a muang a, Mahse Damdawin angin a la function tak tak lo deuhva, saw saw engtinng e kumin chhovah hian kan tih dawn tih a ziaakte hi chuan ka hmu thiam chiah lova, Damdawin tak tak, Damdawin extension a nih anga a function ve theih hlan kan nghakhlal takzet a, ka han demand a ni. Pu Speaker,

Ka lawm e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, ka sawi ange, kan sawi duh chu kha ka nma lawka sawitu leh Tawipui bialtu zahawm tak te khan kan House

Leader phiarrukna a awm a ni an rawn ti a, chutianga in phiar rukna (Conspiracy) a awm ngei a an hria a nih chuan keinin ne thilan nian eirukna a awm a ni kan ti ve si a. Kan in lungrual thei mai lawmni ? Enquiry Committee din kha, din mai ila tin ka rawn sawi duh a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker, ka rawn sawi leh chu nei kan Chief Minister thusawi Eastern express ni 23.2.2001 a rawn chhuak hi a ni a, tunlai nian kan chanchinbu te an chiankuanglo nge ni kan Minister ber zawk ni a chiankuang talo ka nrelowa, nmanni khaan he House ngei an nian (chanchinbu han lek chhuah pawh ni a hlauhawm angreng viau mai a) kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan chanchinbu a thuchhuak chungchang- an chanchinbu ho nian ka thusawi loh pui pui min sawitir thia, defamation case ni file duh ila chuan nitin file tur a awm hial ang a ti a.

Khatiang taka kan House Leader in a kan chanchinbu te reliable lo lutuk a a rawn chhuah kha pawl ka ti a. Mizoram an Chief Minister hrang hrang kan nei tawh a, Khatiang em a Chief Minister te ina Mizor- rama chanchinbu te nmusit a, tawngkam na a an tih kha ka la hrelo. Chuvangin a demand ka sawi hma a ka sawi duh chu kan Chief Minister nian a thusawi kha vawiin ah nian in withdraw ngei ngei rawhse tih ka phut ani.

He House an nian in withdraw rawhse, a thusawi kha tih ka sawi duh a. Chanchinbu te dawt a sawi tir vaka, nitin deuhthaw a case file theitur knawpa sawikha a statement kha in withdraw rawhse tih, ka rawn phut ani. Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh leh chu kan House Leader in ka nmui ah chauh pawisa a tam lo, pawisa hi a tam tak tak ani a tin ni ka sawi duh ani. Kan hotupa ber nmui an chauh nian pawisa hi a tam ka ringlo. Mawza kar ah pawh nian a tam ka ring. A safe ah pawh a awm teuh ka ring. An nu bag ah pawh a tam ka ring. Pawisa ni a tam ka ring tlat ani ka ring a lawm, tuna statement a ni a, a nmui an chauh pawisa a tamlo, a tam tak tak ani a ti a. Sorakar hmasa atanga kan chhut chuan tun sorakar hian pawisa a hmu tam reng a ni. Prime Minister zahawm tak Gowda khaan N.E. state tan Central atanga an pawisa hman tur zawng zawng an 10% a dah tir a. Non-lapsable pool fund a ti a. Chumi atang chuan tun sorakar nian pawisa hi an nmui teuh reng a ni. Tin, 11th Finance Commission atangin 'Peace bonus' an nmui a. Pawisa ni a tam a ni. A tlem kan ti lo, a tam a ni. Amaherawhchu heti taka, pawisa tam si ni Minister Delhi zin apiangin a Vaibel- chhe tel an hawn a. Kan Chief Minister in Vaibelchhia a hawn bawh a. Heti taka pawisa tam si ni mipui banphak ah a va awm silo ve ? Khawiah nge ne pawisa ni a awm tak tih hi Zoram mipui zawhna chu a ni reng a ni. Mi thenkhat chhandan phei chuan kan pu nmui ah a awm tawh lo, a hrawk lamah a liam thla daih tawh a ni an ti a.

A lem daih pheih chuanin, amah chauh a puar anga, Zoram mipui hi kan tam mai ang tin hi a hlauhawmin ka hria. Chuvangin, a lem thlakloh nan a lo dawnpui hi a ngai mai awm mang e aw, ka ti a. Pawisa hi a tam a ni, he sorakar an nian. Amaherawhchu pawisa tam ni mipui ah a kal lo. Tute emaw pocket ah, tute emaw huanah, tute emaw in sakna ah, tute emaw in hungna ah a kal vek a ni ang a tin ni ka sawi duh a ni. Tin, chu lova ka sawi duh chu. Demand 18na a kan Chief Minister zahawm tak demand an hian, nimir khan, kan Minister zahawm tak District Council officers knan Chhimituipui mipui saw sorakar hmasa- te khan fa tak enin an lo en lova, Sawn angin an lo en tnin a, keini chuan fa tak enin kan en tawh dawn a ti a. A lawmawm ka ti khawp mai kna statement kna, he House a statement anih avangin budget discussion a demand a statement anih avangin kan sorakar policy anih ka ring.

Sorakar policy House-ah a sawi chhuak anih ka ring a, chuvangin vawilin an nian trul pakhat ka phut a, kan ram mipui, sawlai District Council 3 -a mipuina an phut ka sawichhuak ang. India ram state zawng zawngah minorities te tan sorakar hna an nian reservation an siamsak thin, he sorakar nian reservation hi he District Council mipuite tan hian a siam angai he reservation ni a siam siloh chuan nimina kan Minister zahawm tak thusawi kna inbumnaah kan ngai dawn. Khatiang thusawi kna inbumnaah kan ngai dawn. Tin, Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh leh chu nikum khan Central sorakar-in he sorakar an nian nutrition component turin T.M.G... ah hian hei a sanction ka nei a, Nuai 606.15 an rawn pe a, kan sorakar hian, kan fate eitur naupang ho nutrition tura pawisa chu Vaibelonhe khat leh Nuai 91 a divert sak daih ani. Planning Department hian.

Hei thil ni Central sponsored scheme a ni a, naupang chawtha an eitur, chawtha eithe tneilo te tan a ni, enahng e kan planning hian VaiblechheI leh Nuai 91 a divert daih mai, hei hi a zanthlak ka ti a, hei hi dan kalh pawh a ni. Chuvangin kan sorakar hian heng kan fate nrawk nrui atang em a, an eitur atang em a, sorakar in a sum a siam hi chu tin cni nin ka hrela, hei hi kan House Leader zahawmtak hian a lo en thei ang em? tih kna kan sawi tel duh a, Tin, chulovah kan hian sawi leh duh chu, Health Department-ah, he House-ah ngei hian Tuipang bialtu zahawm tak knan a lo sawi tawh a, He House -ah ngei hian nikum lam knan sawmi Chhimituipui District a awm te MLA te tan Ambulance hire dan diklo kha ka sawi tawh a, Kan Minister zahawmtak pawh hian ka lo en ang e, a ti a. Hmanni ah heni kan session hma lawk hian Vanduai- na kan tawh leh a, chutah pawh chuan a lo la ti lova, pawh ka ti khawp mai a, motor hire dan dik lo pawh MLA ten kan sawichhuak tneilo anih chuan, vawilina a Nuaitel a Maktaduai tel kan sawi pheichu eng e ni ang aw tin hi ka ngaihtuahna a ni a, kan sawi nian awmia a nei lovang tih ka ngaihtuah a ni.

Nichina Tuipang bialtu zah-
awm takin a sawi tawh a, Motor kan hire a, Lunglei-ah
kan ruang indah a ngai a, Motor zawn a ngai a, Chumi hnu-
ah kan inphurh leh a ngai a, engahnge Aizawl atanga Saiha
thleng tal min hire tir mai loh tih kan zawt a? chulai
siamthat mai chu kan dil a, House-ah hian kan sawi a,
Mahse an ti thei tlatlo mai a. Pu Speaker ka sawi duh
chu he Demand No 26-Medical-ah hian ani a. He Department
ah hian Corruption lian tak a awm a ni. Kan Minister
zahawm tak nian Fiscal Reform Committee ka siam e a ti a,
mipui atangin chhiah nasa takin kan chawit a siam a.
Chutih lain a Department hi a Control lo reng reng a,
Pu Speaker ka han sawi mah anga nang pawhin a mak i tih
ka ring. Hei Laryngoscope an ti emawni, nrawk enna hi,
Hrawkna enna ni sorkar approved rate-ah chuan puitling
enna Rs.850/-a ni a, Naupang enna Rs.684/- ani a.

Tichuan he sorkar hian
Rs.1000/-pawh tlinglo kha Rs.36,000/- in a lei a. A man
inthlau lam ni chu mak pawh ka la ti lova, kan Minister
te, kan Director-te hlep turah te, kan official turah
emaw hlep turah dan ta ila ka ti a. Mizorama Damdawi in
kan neih zewng zewng ah hian he an thil lei atang hian
kumtin hian tnak sak ta ila, kum 13 daih an lei a ni,
Maktaduai khat leh Nuai 7 man he Department hian. An
Sum sen dan em em hi rapthlak ka ti. Mizorama Damdawin
zawng zawng an Life Saving Drugs pawh kan nei lova. Mahse
chuti lain he sorkar hian Damdawi Rs.1,20,00,000/- man
a indent a, Vawinah kan ramah Damdawin zawng zawngah
~~Life saving Drugs pawh kan nei lova~~ Hetiang khawpa tawp
sorkar, he sorkar hian a run mek hi pawh ka ti a.

Tin, cnu lovah Emergency
Light a lei ni chu Indonaa hman chi a ni awm asin mawle,
indo kan puang lendawn emawni ka ti a. A mak khawp mai.
Tin, kan sawi duh chu Taxationah hian a ni daih a. Tunah
hian hei kan sorkar hian an Sorkar tirh atang hianin Tax
tihpun/tihsan engkim an ti a. Chutiang chuan Sorkar pawh
hian hma a la reng a ni. Tin, chutiang chuan chhiah mi-
puiten kan pek ve ngei turin seminar te a buatsaih a.
Radio-ah te, TV ah te chhiah pek a tul zia an rawn sawi
thin a. Tichuan chutiang Radio leh TV ah te an puang a.
Zoram mipui hian chhiah pek hi kan hren lo, Pu Speaker,
lal lal lai atangan chhiah kan chawh thin. Amaherawh chu,
vawin niah hian kan chhiah pek tur hi khawhah nge a
kal ang tih hian Zoram mipui hi zawhna lian tak kan pe
duh a ni. A kalna tur kan hriat si loh chuan tuna Aii-
puk ang mai mai a, tute huan siam nan leh tute emaw insak
nena a kal hi kan hlay ani.

A tawp bera kan sawi duh
cnu kan ram pumah pawisa vanin a vang a, mipuiin inhlewh-
na tur tak ngial pawh kan hmu lova, hetih lai hian kan
House Leader Delhi Drip khai lova awmdan a hriat kha kan

hmanh tawh dawn lawm ni ? Development-a zuana zuang tur
khan kan zuantir tawn dawn lawm ni ? Tunah chuan Finan-
cial Air lock pawh kan tuai fai tawh a ti a. Chuti anih
chuan engah nge a development motor pawh chu a start
mai loh ?

A tawp bera ka sawi duh chu he-
tiang taka Aii-puk zak zen chung a sorkar kal reng ai
chuan moral responsibility lain vawinah hian engah
nge a ban mai loh ? Moral responsibility lain bang mai
rawh se. Chutiang a nih loh chuan he kan House zahawmna
zawng zawng hi a be dawn niin ka hria a. Chuvangin ka
sawi duh chu kan House Leader hian moral responsibility
a la ngam lo a nih chuan a Demand hi kan pass pui dawn
lo tih ka sawi. Ka lawm e.

PU SANGHMINGTHANGA H. PAUTU : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.
Hei kan Demand No. 8 naah
khanin keipawh kan sawi ve
duh chu - Taxation chung-
changah khan a ni a. Kan Official te hnathawh thatna
kha lawmawm ka ti a. Chumi avang chuan lawmthu an chung
ah kan sawi duh a. Hna harsa tak khirh khan tak a ni
tih pawh kan hria a. Amaherawhchu, rinawm taka an thawh
naah Taxation Department lam Official te fakawm hlein ka
hria. Tin, helama i vei lama mi ten an sawi ang khan
kan hotu tena an ensaka an promotional avenue tepawh kha
a tul anga an siam sak tepawh a tul khawpin ka hria a.
Hna thawk tha na na na chu reward turah ka ngai a Pu
Speaker, chu chu khalaiah khan kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Medical chungchangah
hian keipawh han sawi duh hlek ka nei a. Hei ka bialah
hian a bik takin khawthumah hian PHC chu sawi loh, Sub-
Centre kan mamawh ngawih ngawih a. Entirnan midang ka
thik a ka sawi chu ni chuang lovin, heng Aizawl khawchung
angte khawhnai, a fem angah te pawh Sub-Centre kan nei a
ni a. Keini thingtlang bialah te chuan a zawn tein an
han inzawn a, kawng lakah te an thi a. An khawngaih thlak
em em mai a. Chuvang chuan khu ka bial Mualkhang leh North
Chaltlang leh Thingthelha te hianin Sub-Center kan mamawh
em em mai a. Kan Minister-in khawngaihin min note sak
sela Sub-Centre min dah sak thei hram sela tiin kan ngen
a. A lehlamah chuan all India pattern-ah population chu-
ti khati han tih te awm bawk mahsela hemi population cri-
teria hi kan tlem avangin kan thleng zo tak tak lova,
khawiah pawh hian. Khang kha ngaih-hnathiamnain ka'ti
chho zel a ni thova. Tin, chu chu tunah hien kan thei
ngang lo a ni tih a nih pawhin Health Worker Male leh Fe-
male hi min posting sak mai sela hengah hian. Chutah
chuan an awmna tur a problem a lawm an ti anih pawhin ka
bialte an ni bawk a V.C. lampang ka lo pun anga an awmna
hi chu kan ngaihtuah thei ang tiin kan sawi duh a ni.
Khalai kha min chhinchhiah sak kan duh hle a.

Tin, Pu Speaker, hemi
Pharmacy & Nursing Council chungchanga Grant-in-aid ah
Rs. 3,00,000/- kan hmu a. Ka hriatna a sual loh chuan
plen-ah khan Rs. 6,00,000/- Nursing Council kan allot a.
Chu chu an siamthat leh pawh ka hre lo a, Rs. nuai thum
chauh hi a lo lang a, Rs. 2,00,000/- chauh kha an pe a
ni si a, Rs. 4,00,000/- kha khawiah nge a kal? Hei ka
hriatna a sual loh chuan Pharmacy Council-ah hian an hna-
thawh chu Pharmacy pass chhuak te registration tih deuh
mai hi niin ka'n hria a. Ka hresual a nih chuan Minister
in Wind-up ah min hrilh thei sela, a lawm awm hle ang.

Pu Speaker, Nursing Council
ah erawh hi chuan sikul 4 an enkawl a. Durtlang Presby-
terian Hospital ah te, Lungleiah Serkawn Baptist Hospital
ah te, Lunglei Civil Hospital leh Aizawl Civil Hospital
ah te heng Nursing School hi an enkawl a. An syllabus te
an exam te, Certificate te, Registration te an ti vek a,

Health Worker certificate chenin. Tin, helaiah hian Health Worker sikul te pawh an enkawl a. Tin, saw mi, Para and Medical Institution-ahte sawn a bikin BSC hote phei saw chu hemi Nursing Council of India hian anmahni enkawl tura an rawn authorised te an ni. Chutiingin an hmanhlel em em a. Khati laia cheng nuai hnih lek han pek a, Pharmacy Council thawh tur nei lutuk mang si lo cheng nuaikhat han pek bawk si kha a va inbuk hleih deuh ve, rorel dan hi a felhlel deuh em ni tih kha ka zawt duh a.

Tin, ka zewh duh ber chu Nursing Council a Rs. 6,00,000/- lakhs pek ni bawk si a, Rs. 2,00,000/- lakhs chauh pek nisi, khawiah nge Rs. 4,00,000/- lakhs kha, khawiah nge a kal? Engatinge an divert na engmah kan hre lem si lova. Khawngaih tekin Minister-in min lo chhinchhiah sak sela.

Tin, tukinah Chawngte bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi tawh a, helai hi hei kan Air Condition chungchangah te kan memawh hle thu kan member ten an sawi tawh a. Kha kha Minister pawhin kuminah hian kan ti ngei ang a ti a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chutih rualin Website te kha kan neih ve kha a tha ka ti a. Khangte pawh kha, Pu Speaker, nangma enkawlno hnuai a ni bawk a, chutiangte chuan hma min lak sak theih den awm se kan House Leader zahawm tak te nen tiin chung chu ka han thlen duh bawk a.

Tin, hemi Electricity chungchangah hian hna an thawk nasa chho vicuva, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a, anni pawh hi kan Officer te ho a lian ber atanga a te ber thlengin lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Zoram dung leh vangah harsa tak tak karah an thawk a ni a, chuti chungin eng keimahniin tihchhuah that loh a nih pawhin phai lam amite leh kawng eng eng emaw te leh Lei a lo min chang pawhin kan awm thei zel a. Tin, hei, Pu Speaker, kan han sorkar hnuah phei chuan an chetha leh-zualin ka hria a, tunhma ang em ema Mombati sorkar kha a awm ve ta lova. Heng avangte pawh hian a thawktute chungah lawmthu ka han sawi duh a. A thawktute, a enkawltu a Minister-in a enkawl thiam vang a nih pawh ka ring a. Heti taka hna an thawk tha hi a enkawltu a zir a nih ngei pawh ka ring a ni. Kan Chief Minister chungah pawh lawmthu ka han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker, ka bielah khuan memawh ka nei ve a, heihi kan Minister pawhin min lo chhinchhiah sak sela ka duh chu N.Chaltlang leh Bukpui inkarah sawn, tunhmain kawng hi hetah chhuah lamah Jeep road-in an kal a. Hla ang reng deuhin an kuai a, mahse BRTF in Serkhan - Begha road NEC scheme a, an laih takeh khan tlak lamah tlangdung zawngin kawng an lai ta daih mai a. K.M. 6 vel a hlah, a thenah phei chuan Km 10 vel turin an lai ta daih mai a. Ngaw hnuai chuh chu a kal ta a. A enkawltute hi an buai em em ta mai a. Sawlai line N.Chaltlang leh Bukpui saw min

re-align sak te sela, kawngpui, tuna mi dungzui sawn. Tichuan a thawktute ten pawh enkawl a nuam ang a. Tin, Sakeite a awma kan kal ngam lo te an ti a. Line a chhiat khan harsatna kan tawk thin a. Chumi avang chuan saw saw khawngaih takin min chhinchhiah saka min sawn sak theih dan awm sela ka duh a. Tin, Thingthelh lamahte line extension te kan mamawh hle a, khua a lo zau chho ve zel a, chung pawh chu min hriat sak ka duh a.

Tin, Kawnpuih chuan a bik takin kan ngen duh lehzuala chu hei kuminah hian October ah Pathian zara kan dam chuan Y.M.A. General Conference kan thleng dawn tlat mai a. Chutah chuan Street light chungchang thuahte kan mamawh vieu dawn a, tin, chubakah khumi, Kawnpui, Kanan Aizawl lam dep, Sainang peng khulai pheih velte leh sawiti lamah a hmar lampangah Bualpui lamah sawn Quarry Veng kan ti mai a, sawngahnte sawn eng an la pawt ve theih lova, sawng a pawh theih dana saw min ngaihtuah sak hram sela tih kha kan ngen duh a. Chung chu kan Minister zahawm takin min lo hriatsak sela tiin ka'n ngen duh a.

Tin, Kawnpuih khuanin Hortoki ka bial emi pek chhukna khu khaw hmawr deuhah, ramnuai deuhah Km khat dawn a hlaah khuanin transformer an dah a, a chhiat chang leh zanahte a lo chhiatin a buaithlak hle mai a, a enkawltute tana a buaipui a awlsam nan khaw chhungah khuanin min sawn thlak sak sela SDO te nen pawh kan sawi tawh a, an lo tifel tawh nge ka hre lova, la tihfel loh a nih chuan anmahni a enkawltute tan a hahdam thlak zawk avengin tiin khumi Hortoki pek chhukna Kawnpui atanga Transformer khu tuna an Headquarter Office SDO bul ah khuanin a dah theih a chumi tur chuanin min tih thlak sak sela tih kha ka'n sawi tel duh a ni.

Tin, Census chungchangah hian hei Census report te kha a provisional report te kan han hmu a kan population chungchangte, Pu Speaker a lehlahmah chuan mi kan han pung chho ve zel a a lawmawm a, amah-erawhchu, fimkhur taka kan inenchian chu a ngai mang e ka'n ti a. Family Planning kan neih that viau tho laia kan pun dana te hi tlema heng bu atangte pawh hianin in check chian deuh a tha em tih kha ka'n sawi duh a. Tin, lehkha lampang chungchanga pahnihnaa kan lang hi tan theih tawpa kan zavaia Opposition kan ni emaw Ruling kan ni emaw kan tanrual tlan a ngai mang e tiin kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, mi i han correct deuh zeuh zeuh engin keini Member hote hi, am taka kan Parliamentary Procedure Abstract Serial 24-naah hianin Parliamentary decorum and Etiquette tih an chhuah a, heng hi Member ten kan nei vek a, hengah hian Member ten House a kan awmdan turte leh kan tih loh turte an ziak thla a ni a, hengah hianin Pu Speaker, hetiang nei chung si a kan behaviour rude deuh tak takte, tin, unparliamentary expression kan hmang thinte hi chu keimahni lam hi in control thei hram hram ila tih kha ka'n duh a. Chuvang chuan kan han tawngah pawh direct taka kan han in-ti bawl bawl

te, third person anga kan in address duh lo te hi a mawi lo hlein ka hria a. Hei hi chu keimehni hian House ti-zahawmtu leh tizahawm lo tu kan ni tih hi chu ka sawi tel lo thei lo a ni.

Tin, hei thil pakhat, Aii Puk, an sawi zing bawk a, Pu Speaker, ka'n sawi ve lawk ang a. I veilama mi te hian an lawm visuin ka hria a. Hei Good Friday te kan hmang zo hlim deuh hlek a ni bawk a, Pu Speaker, Good Friday Sermon te leh khemi thu te kha ril-ruah a la tharlam deuh a, fresh memory te a la awm deuh bawk a. Chutah chuan, ka rilru a lo awm chu, Kan Lalpa chungchang an han relkhanin engnge ni a tihsual? Rorel-tuin a ti a, a tihsual an hre mang si lova. Kros-ah Khengbet rawh ti ringawt mei kha an auna a ni a. A thawk a phita Aii Puk, tih ringawt kha a ni zel mai bawk a. Engnge ni a tihsual han tih khen, hmanni khan kan member zahawm tak khan, hei hi chutiang khatieng an pekna a ti a lehkha te kha a'n lek a. Chutah chuan an peka chu Cooperative Farming Society tih kha a ni si a. Kan hotupa ber Chief Minister, House Leader kha an accused a a ni bawk si a. Ama hnena pek, allot na a awm bawk si lova, khati laia amah allot-na awm si lo, khatianga zu puh talh tum chu, Kros-ah khengbet rawh tih ang deuh kha ni berin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan hei, Aii Puk kha thunewneh an hmang a nih deuh ber hi maw ka'n ti a. Tin, Pu Speaker, eng-pawh ni sela, a lighter lam pang zawng a ni a. Thiante pawhin an sawi a, Upa-in an tihdan takin 'Chawngkhum dan tlang huat loh' tih a nih kha maw ka'n ti a. Chutah chuan hei, ka ding lama thu nen hi chuan i vei lama mite hi kan hnaih ang ren rawn hle mai a. Hmanni khan, sawlaiah sawn, Sazu tlanhhia ang main an ri phut mai a. Hei, Pu Speaker, nakinah phei chuan i vei lama mite dan nan hian Goat proof wire sem mai ni lovin Opposition proof wire mesh te pawhin min hung sak rawh kan la ti mai ang tih te pawh hi hlauh-awm rum rumin kan hre deuh a nia. Amaherawhchu, chuti em chu a thlang lo ang chu maw, ka'n ti a. Kha nang zawng, Pu Speaker, guard nen i awm a. Keini chu kan awm si lo a nia. Chuvang chuan khang te kha ka'n sawilang ve duh mai mai a nia.

Tin, a tawpnaah chuan, Pu Speaker hemi Loan to Govt. Servant tih Demand No. 55-na kan Chief Minister zahawm tak chanah khan, heng hi lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Sorkar hnathawk te hnena building advance te LIC atanga Loan te hi sorkar hnathawk te tan chuan chhen fakawm ber a ni a. Chuvangin, helaiah hian a hmu lo te chu pek zel tum ila. A recovery pawh hlauh atanga cut a ni a a tha a. Mahse, Pu Speaker, ven ngai deuha ka hriat chu thenkhat chu nupain hna an thawk a, a then chu pasal zawk emaw nupui zawk emaw an thawk a, khatah khan pasal zawkin emaw a lak khan an nupui zawk ten a hnuah an han dil ve leh a, midang la hmu ve reng reng lo an awm lai khan nupa ten an lo la kawp a, kha kha a fel lo ka ti a. Chubakah, hemi Housing Loan te pakhat zawkin an dil ve leh a, midangin an hmu bawk si lova, hetiang hi a ven theih dan a awm hram chuan a diltute hi Departmentah refer

zel a, la kawp awm lo turin in ken theih dan hram hram kha kan hotute hian min lo chhinchhiah sak sela ka duh a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU LALHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.
(Speaker : Minute 18) chumi chhung chuen han khungluh hram hram ka'n tum dawn nia.

Hei, wawiina kan Demand sawi hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Hmannia kan sawi tak loh, Minister zahawm tak Taxes leh Medical changtu atang hian ka'n ten ang a. Tax chungchang thua hianin Demand No. 8-na kha ka'n sawi hmase ang a.

Mizoramah hianin Tax engemaw zawnga pawisa lakluh hi India Sorkarin Central lam atangin India State hrang hrang anga min generalise tum hian min phut fo thin a ni, hmanlai atang khan. Amaherawhchu, kan Ram hian danglamna bik a nei a. Mihring kan tlem em em a, tin, In (house hold) kan tih anga hi kan tlem em em bawk a, chutichuan, heti zawnga sum min peipun tir dawn hi chuan mitin hian cheng nuaikhat theuh pawh han thawh ta ilangin mi tax hi kan la zat mang lo emaw a ni ang a. Helai tak hi India Sorkar leh Planning Commission te, Finance Committee pawn min hriatsak a tul e, tiin kan lo tang ve thin a, Office engemaw kan chelh lai te pawh khan.

Tichuan, tunah hianin hemi Tax chungchang thua kan fiscal Reform Committee-ina thil hrang hrang an han Committee leh, heng tuna kan pek tur ni chho a te hi a mipui, mimir te tan hian a rip hle mai a. Hun a tlem avangin a mal te tein ka sawi lovang a. Direct Tax ang ho te phei hi chu a rip hma lehzual a. Chuvang chuan, khawngaih takin tilai hi chu an review leh thei lawm ni? Kan Sorkar te hian tih laia chu kan sawi duh chu a ni ta phawt a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 26 na Medical Health-ah hian, tunhnaihan khan Multipurpose Health Worker ho te tan khenin hemi enhanced allowances & washing allow-pek kha a ropuiin, an lawm em em mai a. Mahse, hetih rual hian an Nursing Personnel ho tan hian itema thil the leh deuh hi a awm thei lawm ni? A chhan chu anni hi Communicable disease ti mai ila, damlo Room-a duty a, Ui-a sehte, Titenus te, AIDS te enkawla Risk latute an ni a. Heng Nursing Personnel Allowances, Nursing Allowance tih te India ram pumpuia an pek, Risk Allowance hova hi a pawimawh lehzual si a. Chuvangin, anni ho hi hetiang kan khawngaih ta rau rau anih chuan, tuna Multi-Purpose Health Worker tena an hmuh hi kan lawmpui em em a, thinlung tak-zetin kan lawmpui a ni. Mahse, personally a an duty naa risk le ho a hi chu, tah hian khawngaihnaa khawngaih leh chhawn theih nise tih kha ka'n sawilang leh duh a ni.

Tin, kan Chief Minister Demand anih tlat avang hianin Parliamentary Demand lempang te pawh kha a changtu mimal tak a lan loh avangin sawina lai tur thiam a harsa a. Kan sawi nawn leh mai ang a. Hei kan kan Ex.MDC te an mahni an lo boral ta a. An nupui tlemte la dam hnenah hianin an Pension leh facilities a hi an lo nghok rei ve em em tawh a. Hei hi a rang thei ang berin kan House Leader hian a pek dan tur chi niin ngaihtuah sak thei lawm ni ? tih kha ka'n sawi lang leh duh a.

Tin, Department hrang hrang a khawih vek a, mahse kan House Leader Demand zing ami a kal thei tho a nih avangin kan sawi lan leh duh chu, entirnan, Department hrang hrangah P.W.D. ah emaw P.H.E. ah te, Electric ah te leh a dang dangah te pawh Work Charge leh, M.R. Workers hi kan ngah hle mai a. Heng ho hi hna dang zawng tur chuan clerical line ah kan chhawr emaw, field ah kan chhawr emaw an kumte a lo over tawh hlawn si a, service security hi an nei miah lo hlawn a. Heng working condition te hi siam sak a, a tam thei anga regularise hi a tha lawm ni tiin ka ngen duh a. Tuna lna ruak mek, zawhna chhanna a an han tarlen pumpuiah khan, 2800 chuang zet kha a awm a ni a. Khang atang pawh khan a hrana pawisa siam a post create pawh ngai chuang loin Department hrang hrangah adjust dan a awm lawm ni tih hi ka sawi leh duh a.

Tin, kan House Leader zahawm tak Demand No. 34 naah Social Security and Welfare tih lai hi a zuk kawh thain ka hria a. Kan dinglama thute hi tam tak hi kan ram leh hnam tana rammu a ve chhuakte an ni a. Khatah khan mitam takin an nunna an rawn chan a, tin, tamtak chu damtein an rawn haw a, anni ho hi nun na chan tate chungkua leh, tuna damte a rawn hawng leh returnees ho hnathawh hrang hrang a thawk a, ram leh hnam tan a theih tawpa an nun, an theihna zawng zawng sengtute hi, tun aia tha hian rehabilitation scheme hi kan House Leader hian khawngaih takin buetsaih selang. Kan ram leh kan hnam zahawmna tur hi a ni ngawih ngawih dawn niin a lang a, chuvangin tunah kan budget han an hian khatiang zawng han kawh deuh bik leh, an tan a (lehkha thiam lo tam takte an ni a) formalities te pawh kaltlang ngai lem lova an phur ang leh, in leh lo hrante pawh neilo leh security neilo te tan khan, an social status ah pawh han an pawha hrehawm deuh deuh te an awm a ni. Hengho hian dinhmun ngelnghet leh nitin eitur lungngai lova an lo awm theihna turin, Scheme hran hi kan sorkar hian a buetsaih thei lawm ni?. Chu chu kan House Leader zahawm tak hnen atang hian kan ngen leh duh bawh a ni.

Tin, a baka ka'n sawi leh duh chu, nichin lamah te khan Electricity chungchangthu te kan ngaihtla a. Hengah hian kan Sorkar kal lai mek pawh in theihtawp a chhuah tih te kan hria a. Serlui 'B' chung changthuah te pawh khan MNDS chuanin Rs. 22 crore lai an rawn sanction-a ni tih kan Governor in House February thla

a a address khan kan hmu a, kan lawm hle a. He lamah hian a matching contribution kha kan Sorkar lam hian ngaih pawimawhah kan duh thei em? A theih hram chuan khangah pawh khan matching contribution dah that anih chuan hnathawhte a lo chak chho thei ang a tih kha ka'n sawi duhin ka'n ngen duh bawk a ni. Tin, House Leader ber Demand a ni a, a zau in ka hria a, mahni bial atan te Pu Speaker, demand te pawh rawn siam ve ula i tih kha a dik em em a. Chutiang ang anih lai chuan ka'n sawi duh lai te a hi chu, kan ai-awh te kan han tir a, MLA 3 lai. Khawpui bialtu te han nih hian Housing Loan chhete te kan kutah te a lo awm ve te emaw; LIC (HBA) kan tih angte kan kutah te a lo awm ve te tanpui ngai tak tak han dap chhuah hi kan zavaiin kan dap chhuak rual tlang thei zawk thin a ni a. Kan House Leader hi kan aiawhin han hmu teh u tiin kan senior member, MLA zahawm tak tak Pu P.B.Rosanga te, Col.Lalchungnunga te, Pu K.L.Lianchia te hi Opposition tan hian quota hengah te hian min siam sak ve teh u te kan han ti a. Vawiinni thlengin a chhanna ka la hmu lova. Ruling party tan pawh khatiing a min tih chuan an responsibility leh an mawh kan lo lak sak ve a ni a. Chuvang chuan hetiang ang a sem a insem chi thilah hian insemrual theih deuh hlek nisela. A quota neih pawh thil tam tham a nih loh avang hian buaithlek tak pheih chu a ni a. Mahse, tuna Opposition MLA dinhmun hi chu entirnan, Area development fund, state dang ten an pek ang hi pakhatmah pek kan ni lova. Chutiang thil kan bial ami ten an mamawh ang Sorkar hnathawk lam atangin emaw, a civil lam atangin emaw an mamawh ang pakhatmah min pe ve si lova. Tichuan kan MLA fang ve ringawt mai a. Zu-in riltam tlu tur kal chhuak lam leh haw lam pawh kan tluk lo takmeuh ang deuh hi a ni e.

Tunah hian treatment kan dawn dan hi chu a Ruling Party tan pawh a tha vak lem lo a ni. Kan ram kalhmang a tan hian a tha vek lem lo a ni. Tunah entirnan kan Biale Khawl te, Subsidy a han dawng thei tur, hei entirnan Carpentry tools dawng thei tur te, Industries Minister zahawm takin 'in biale mamawk turte rawn recommend teh u' a ti e. Pahnih khat lek min han pek pawh kha thil ropui tak a ni e. Tin, Rural Development Department Minister chuan improved chulla te min han pe a, subsidy mah nise. Mahse khang bak kha chu opposition a kan han awm hian engmah tak tak hi va dawn ve leh, mahni tan nilovin, ram rawng kan bawl naah hian in pek pawh hi kan awm lova. Ruling Party hian an pum hmawm vek hi a ni mai a, hei hi dawt a ni hauh lova, a tak pawh a fiah theih a ni a, chuvang chuan khatiing zawnga huapzo deuh hlek a kan Sorkar hian thil a tih chuan keini lam tan pawh a lo zangkhai ve ang a, anni tan pawh awlsamna tam tak, mi tam tak beisei tu tante khatiing anga an hnena lokal chhan dan tur kawngte pawh kha a awm ve ang a. Khang lai te kha House Leader demand han move takah hi chuanin han sawi tel loh theih loh a ni a.

Tin, a dawt a ka'n sawi leh duh chu retirement benefit chungchang thua hianin Demand No. 20 naah hian kan pensioner te hi Pathian khawngaihna Mizoramah hianin kan ngah viauva. Defence Service lamah kan contribution te a tha a. Tichuan heng ho tan hianin payment awlsam deuhhlekk zawka a system tha deuh hi kan neih theih dan a awm em aw tih hi kan sawi duh a. Hmanah hetilai Tennis Court thlanga State Bank of India an awm thin lai phei kha chuan an dinhmun kha a khawngaihthlek em em a, ruah leh nisa hnuahiah payment ngah a an han awm kha inchhung lamah te han ngahna tur tha an neih loh avangin kan buaipuiin kan khawngaih em em thin a. Tunah SBI hi helam A.R. gete bul lama an insawn hnu chuan an dinhmun hi chu tlem chuan a tha deuh ngei mai a. Mahse tun aia awlsam zawk deuh an lak zung zung theih dan turte leh heng tar chak lo tawh te te ang te hianin anmahni thlatin hlawh an mamawh em em hi rang zawka an tih theihna turin arrangement siandan a awm lawm ni tih kha kan sawi leh duh a.

Tin, Pension chungchang vekah hian hei State thar kan ni a. Hmanah Assam hnuahiah kan awm a. Chumi hnuah U.T. ah kan awm leh a. Chumi hnuah State administration-ah kan chho leh a ni. Heta service kal chho hi khatiang a in change, rahbi pakhat atanga rahbi danga han kal a tam em avangin service bu tha tawh nei lo tam tak hi an awm ta a. Service bu reconstruct leh ngaita an awm ta a. Tichuan, a pension branch lam Treasury te leh a Department te kha an fellow veng pawh ni chueng lo hian, chutiang hun han inthlek chho chuanin, a document-te kha file-ah an lo vawn that tawh loh te a lo ni a. Heta a pension tu thiam loh veng ni hauh lo khan, engemaw technical thil mei mei leh lehkhah duh ang awm loh avangin harsatna an tawh a. Settle sak theih loh ten tiang hianin a awm palh ta thin a, helai hi tlema ngaihthiamna sang zawk nena zuk thlira, awlsam zawka chinfel dan tur kawng hi kan Sorkar thuneitute hianin lo zawnpui selangin a lawmawm khawpin kan ring a. Khang kha ka'n tilang duh bawh a ni.

Hei hun the tak min pe a, a tawp bera kan ngen leh sawi duh chu kan ngaitla tawh a. Hemi tuna Aii Puk scandal kan tih hi conspiracy ang thaw ten kan member ten an ngai a, khatiang kha a ni hauh lo a, thil amah leh amah rawn inchhawp chho hi a ni a.

Tin, kan Ram hmingthatna te kan duh a, kan Chief Minister hmingthatna pawh kan duh a, personal-a in hristna leh khatiang zawnga in erna awm hauh lo khan kan Ram za a za Christian ram kan nih bawh si avangin Moral responsibility atangin hei Precedent-te pawh a awm a, Parliament-ah te pawh engemaw Motion thehluh pawh ni lovin moral responsibility atangin hemi Tehelkadot com ah pawh Inquiry te an siam a. Chutiang ang chu kan House Leader pawh hian min siamsak ve sela tah hian. Chumi chu fel taka a kal theih nan khami an tih chung chuan a ni pawh hian Office hi lo chhuahsan ve se

tih kha ka'n ngenna a ni a. Chu bawk chu tunah hian kan ngen leh a, kha kan group tih kha kan Group Leader-in a sawi tak ang khan heng kan dilna te hi min tihsak thei dawn lo anih chuan ama postfolio ho hi chu a token atan kan pass pui thei lovang a. Health Minister leh Tax Minister demand te hi chu hlim tak leh lungrual takin kan pass ang, tih kha ka'n sawi duh a ni, Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Awle, kan sawizo thawkhat ta a, kan House Leader, Chief Minister ni bawkin demand te rawn windup in, pass rawn dil nghal se, a thaawm mang e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei ka Demand hi a No. chu a tam the khawp mai a, amaherawhchu, kan hmuh theuh angin Legislative Assembly, Governor-te eng engemaw inbelkhawm kha a ni a, pension te census, Govt. Servants Loan-te, North Eastern areas tih te nen a heng sawi zawng zawng kha a ni a, a belkhawm pawh a tam a. A development thil taka chu Power and Electricity chauh hi a ni mai a, a dang hi chu kan hretlang vek a.

Tin, hetah hian ka'n sawi hmasak duh chu, Pu Speaker, hemi Assembly Secretariat atanga kan chhutchhuah, kan Demand theuh an No. zat kan sem leh keipawhin Demand ka rawn tihah khan leh hemi a bupuia Demand for grants kan tihah khan a zat kha inang lo a awm nual e, kha kha chu kan Member ten kan hriatthiam theuh ka ring a, voted leh charged anih avang khan, entirnan, Governor te pheih kha chu a bupuih kha chuan Rs. 12 lakhs chuang lai a ni a, mahse heta kan vote ken hi chu Rs. 1 lakhs lek a ni a. Chutiingin a dang dang pawh kha a awm nual e ni tih kha kan hriathnu mah nise engemaw mangnghilh thei a awm thei a, chu chu kan sawi hmasa duh a. Pu Speaker, sawi tur atam viau mai a, tawi fel deuha sawi kan tum ang a, kan sawi duha chu hei kan sum dinhmun hi kan hre theuh a, a tamna leh a tlemna lai a awm a, kan hre theuh a India ram pumpuih kan sum dinhmun hi pay-commission kan implement hlawm thliah thliah chinah pheih hi chuan sum dinhmun a harsat avangin hmun tam taka hlawh pawh lak harsain a awm a, Manipur te pheih chu thlahnih chuang hlawh an la tawh lova, Sorkar hnathawk leh a mi dang zawng zawng in hetia anih chuan hna kan thawk dawn tawh lo an ti tih Chanchinbueh te pawh a chhuak chuai chuai a. Hetianga mangang knan an awm e. Chutiang bawkin kan thenawm State dangah te pawh harsatna namen lo an tawh a, keini

pawh kan tawk thova, a bul ber chu hemi kan Pay Commission thar lokal chho lo leh thil dang man sang tawh te, chumi nena compensate tawk a, Central-in a plan leh non-plan atanga pawisa minrawn pek tawk si loh laiah, a bik takin non-plan expenditure leh administrative expenditure chho ah hian sem a harsa a. Amaherawhchu, chumi chu compensate turin plan lama hman tur atan erawh chuan kan sawi fo thin tawh angin, N.E. special category State te, N.E. tan te hian 10% min reserve sak a. Chu chu development fund atan chuan kan inhnang fakna ber leh kan nghah ber pawh a ni a.

Hei hi a nawr pawh minrawn a nawr nasat ber a ni a. A bul tan tir atanga ka sawi tawh ang khen kumin Central Govt.-in a plan fund an neihringawt pawh kha crore nuai chuang zet a ni a, khata tanga 10% phei kha chu crore sing chuang a ni a, kha crore sing chuang kha State 8 tan phei chuan insem tak tak phei chu a ni love, a chanvo lampang atanga zuk dah pawh kha kumin ami ngat phei chu kha ringawtawh pawh kha crore sangkhat theuh daih khawp kha State 8 zingah te hian a awm a ni. Amaherawhchu, kha kha tehkhin thuin zuk dah ila, ramhnuai Lova Buh chhip zawn, Kek zawn phurh tur a awm a, amaherawhchu Ina kan phurh thlensa, phurh 2, 3 kan inhu-phurhin inchuh inchuh ila, 'ngawi rawh u, hetiang a ni love, ramhnuai chhipzawn, kakzawn phurh tur a awm a, hei hi va phur ila tichuan inchuh ngai lovin kan nei thei ang', tih system kha India sorkarina a duh dan anih avangin; scheme hetah keini pawhin kan pawmpui theih tur leh thil tih thlakah kan nei han sian ula, tichuan hna in thawk thei ang a, chumi in thawh in performance leh in U.C. nen kan lo pe zung zung ang che u an ti a, chu chu hnathawh chak a tulna lai pawh a ni a. Chuvangin mipuite chanvo tur Plan Fund hei hi chu Central pawhin a inhuam a, anmahni pawhina min turna ber pawh "Helaiah hian pawisa rawn nawr chak rawh u, thawk chak rawh u, hmang chak rawh u" min tihna pawisa tam kan tihna hi a ni a. Hei hi chu dik pawh a dik a.

Tin, a lehlemah chuan a chhing hlei laiah chuan Non-Plan expenditure sang lutuk thin leh administrative cost pangngai sang lutuk erawh chu, hei hi chu theihtawpin inhrek rek tur, in tih loh chuan in Plan Fund kan release pawh kan cut ang tih khawpin India ram State zawng zawng hi min yau mek a ni. Chulaiah chuan a tam a ti, a tam leh lo tih laia kha, a tamna lai a awm a, a tam lohna lai pawh a awm a ni. Amaherawhchu, mipuite chan tur erawh chu thawktuten fatu ina kan thawh chak phawt chuan kha kha chu lak tur a tam tih hi keia sawi ni lovin India Sorkar ina tuna a taka Budget-ah leh a taka minrawn hrilh hi a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni

Tichuan, kan Member zahawm tak tena in sawi kha han sawi tur tam tak a awma hei a list han en thlek a heta a mal te tea han tih chuan a rei lutuk dawn a, amaherawhchu kan member zahawm tak tena in sawi kha ka rawn sawifiah nial nual ang a, a tawi fel dauh hleka han sawi ka'n tum ang a.

Pakhatnaah chuan Pension tihfel sak chungchang thute kha kan han sawi zauh zauh va, a ni lah tak a, kan pensionte tihfel chak loh a nih hi chuan a pension tan an khawngaih thlak a. Chuvangin a thawktute kan indaih si lova, helaiiah hian pension tlingkhawm a tam si a. Hei hi chu kan computerised a, theih tawpa chaka ti turin hma pawh kan la mek a. Hei hi chu theih tawpa tihchek kan tum a ni tih kha ka'n sawi duh a.

A dawt lehah chuan Aviation chungchang kan sawi duh a, hmenni khi kan sawi nual tawh a. Vanneih thlak takin kan hmaa sorkar lo kengtu te hetah hianin an fakawmin ka hria a. Airport keimahni Sorkarina a siam ngat kan nei a. State Capitalah hian a nei awm chhun kan ni awm e, ka hriet sual loh chuan, mahnia siam ngat chu. Chuvangin, khami kan neiha kha kan nei a, kan siam a. Amaherawhchu, a operate-a kha kan theih hauh lo mai a, keimahni technology leh kan thiamna Khan Airport operate kha kan theih lo hrim hrim a. Airport authority lam ina min operate sak a ngai a. Tichuan min han operate sak ta a. Khami min operate sakna leh a kaldan tura kha chu zia kfel inremna awm rih chiah silovin a loh theih loh sia min operate sak ta a. Anni phei chuan kan hloh char char a nia heta tanga Thlawhna lo tum man leh passenger fee hetia kan lak kan han belkhawm hian kan operate-na cost a maintenance hi chu sawi lohvin, maintenance hi chu a la thar lam deuh hlek a, a zia tak a la awm a. A hlui deuh tawh hi chuan Airport naran hi kumtin hian a maintenance hi crore hnih crore thum a ngai a. Chumi sawilo pawh chuan a operate na ringawt pawh hi kumtin hian crore sawmthum sawmli chu kan hloh hrim hrim a nia min ti a. Chu chu min operate sak a hi an operate zelna tur inremna kha mumal taka siam tur in engtinge kan tih ang. Kha kha tunah hian anmahni nen inbiain kalpui kan tum a, Airport a erawh hi chu keimahni sak a ni a, kan ta a ni a, hei hi chu kan ta liau liau a ni a. A operate hi kan theih loh avangin min operate sak dan tur a kha tuna depa zawn mek kan tum chu a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan, nia inkarkik tak tak ka zia k dan atangin kan ti mai mai ang a. Teirei Project compensation kha tih fellohin rei deuh mai a awm a. Kan han Sorkar khi vanneihthlak takin a hawngtuah kan han tang a. Amaherawhchu, khata compensation kha tihfel a ni tawh a, Office lemah chuan. Tichuan, pawisa dawngtu turte hi hmun hrang hranga awm an nih avangin kan enfel mek a. Reilotea kan pek theih thuai kan beisei e.

Tin, Opposition Leader zahawm tak-in Ex-MDC te pension a han sawi kha a dik khawp a. A pung lam ni lovin a uaithla lam zel a ni a, hei hi chu Sorkar pawhin tih kan tum a, tunah hian Cabinet a dahchhoh turin hma lak mek a ni a. Kumin ngei hian han tih nghal pawh kan tum bawk e.

Tin, Chanchinbuah Chanchinbu miten min beia khamia kha defamation case anmahni nena bei tura ngaih theiha thil a lo chhuak kha pawl ka ti takzet a. Ka zu sawi awmzia chu keimahni leh keimahni Politician-te chu kan inbei a, Party leh Party chu nitin inbeih kha hnsah kan nei a. Keini pawhin Party dang kan bei a. Party dang zawng zawngin Ruling pheih chu min bei a. Khatiang kan inbeihna kha nitin Chanchinbu ah a lo chhuak a. Chanchinbuin min bei ni lovin kan inbeihna kha Chanchinbuah a lo lang a ni si a. Chuvangin nitin, ringawta Court rel ngai a ni si a tih khan a Chanchinbu mi ten min bei tihna ni lovin, min beihna Chanchinbuah lo chhuaka kha (Pu Zakhu : Helaiiah Saituel bialtu zahawm tak khan a sawi chhuak a kha kha a dik lo a ti a lawm) Ni e, Chanchinbuah inziak kha a diklo lai pawh a awm reng a ni. An hriat suel a dik lo lai an ziah pawh a awm reng a ni. A then chu dik lek lek dik tluan chhuak lo si te pawh a awm. Information an dawn diklo, kha kha chu an informa-tion lekna dik loh te a awm a. A chang chuan keimahni leh keimahni inbeihna diklo tak tak kha keimahniin Press Release-te kan ti a, Public Meeting te kan ti a. Chu chu Chanchinbu-in an chhuah reng lo thei lova. Kha kha Chanchinbumiten min bei tihna ni lovin keimahni inbeihna kha tuktinlo chhuak reng a ni a. Kha kha defamation case a kan kalpui zel chuan tih hman pawh a ni lova, kha kha chu politician zawng zawngin kan hriat tlan a ni tih kha kan hriat ka duh bawk a ni.

Tin, MPSC hei hi kan member zahawm tak ten kan han sawi kha a dik khawp mai a. Kei-ni pawhin a charge la tu tur han tih pawh kha, kan tum a, a tawp dawn khan. Mahse, engemaw keimahni lamah leh hemi a Governor lam nena kan han sawi khawmnaah khan ngawi rih teh u, heti zawk hi a tha lawm ni intihna a awm avang khan engemaw chen kha Chairman nei lovin kan han awm a. Mahse, tunah hi chuan a rei berah thlekhat chung i ti ang tihfel kan tum a. Reiloteah hei hi chu kan ti-fel dawn a, kan member zahawm tak ten in han sawi kha a dik a. In duh sek te chu induhsak ngai a ni a, amaherawh-chu, a tling pangngai leh a qualified pangngai lote chu hetah chuan indah chi pawh a ni lova. Tin, hetah hian rin aian a tak taka nei han dah dawn hian kan mi ita te hi an lo vang khawp mai a. Kum 62 chin a lo ni a, pen-sion te a an han chhuah meuhva kum 2/3 te an han chawlh hian chuan han dah dawn mah ila kan dahfel rual ruala chawlh nghal tur hi an lo ni fur tawh mai a. Kum khat la nei thla riat la nei tihte kan mi itawmte hi an lo ni fur mai a. Tin, kan IAS tha hmundang a mi a junior ten hemia vawi khat tan tawh chuan a dawtah service-ah a luh leh theih tawh si lohva. Khami an zawh law law loh chuan an lo duh mang hauh lo bawk a. Chumi lai chu a taka han in-dah dawn meuh chuan rin aian a lo vang khawp mai

Tin, hetah hian an duh dan ang chuan corner hrang hrang atangin mi pawhin la khawm ila, khawilai Education line ami ringawt hilo service lampang expert ti mai ila, service-ah pawh eng engemaw chen awm

tawh service matter hre tu chutiangte pawh neia corner hrang hrang atanga in lak khawm tir hi a constitute naah pawh an duh dan pawh a ni a. Chuvangin, hei hi chu Mizoram in kan mamawh a reilotech hei hi chu siam fel thuai kan tum e tih kha ka'n sawi leh duh a ni.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan Foreigner issue leh identity card kha kha a dik khawp a, foreigner hi Assam-ah pawh an buaipui a, Tripuraah pawh an buaipui a, hmun tinah Mizoramah pawh an buaipui a. A bik tak-in Mizoram phei chu kan ram border tam ber hi foreign ramin min dep anih avangin International Border Burma lam leh Bangladesh lamin min ri a nih avangin heta kan in chawh-pawh dan chu kan hre theuh mai a, a buaithlak em em mai a, kan zavaiin kan lu e hai tlang a. Amaherawhchu, chutih lai chuan kan foreigner te pawh hi lehlahmah chuan kan pianpui unaute kan chhungte tak tak tunhma British hun laia ramri lui in min lo zai evanga ram dang mi nita mai bawk si lo pem tihte kan nei a, khang kha a buaithlak tlang em em mai a, a tihdan chin dap pawh hi a har a, strick lutukin han kal dawn ila a thenah phei chuan kan inthian nasa lutuk anga ngawi teh u a tih chi lohve kan tih chinte pawh a thleng palh ang a, kan inhnaiwai hlawm a, mahsela khami avanga foreigner te kan lo lak luh zel chuan hei hi keimahni min chim ral thei dawn a. Chuvangin hetah hian India sorkar pawhin a rawt angin Border hungte, tin, Border bula kawng tha a petrolling neihna tur atana tihte, chung chu India Sorkar pawhin policy a lo nei, keini pawhin tha kan ti a, chu chu hma lak pawh tum mek a ni a. Hetah hian theihtaw in Mizoram hi maktaduai tel in kan chheh vela min hual kan nih avangin a mihring kan tlem si a, min chim nasa lutuk ang tih hlauvin theihtawp in hma lak pawh kan tum a. Tin, chuta tan chuan Identity card siam hia pawimawh em em mai a. I.D. card hi siam turin tunah pawh hma kan la mek a. Hei Village registration te pawh kan buaipui a, tunah hian kan tifel thawkhat tawh a. Tunah hian file pawh ka hnenah a awm a. I.D. card siam tur hian India Sorkar pawhin nuai tam fe min rawn pe tawh a, Election Commission lam atangin kha kha a zat chiah chu kan sawi mai thei love, a chanve aia tam mah niin ka hria, kan lo hmang zo tawh a. Mahse, I.D. card pakhatmah issue a la awm bawk si love. Chuvangin State Sorkar-in kan tanna tur pawisa kha, hman kha a nuai 20, 30 lai chu niin ka hria. A zat chiah ka hre lo. Lo hman zawh tawh si, issue awm bawk si lo, khang te kha kan recove chhohve kan weih a ngai a. Chuvangin, he hi chu Finance Department te kan thutkhawm hunah pawh khawi a tangin nge engtinge kan tih ang? Kan hmang teuh tawh mai si a. Tin, issue siam ni lo, I.D. card siam hi a tul bawk si a, tiin tunah pawh hian kan subject kan khel lai a ni a. Hei chu tih ngei pawh kan tum a, theihtawpin tan kan han la dawn e.

Tin, Power Department lamah
khan Maicham Phase - II ah pawisa dah lo tih kha Member
zahawm tak ten in hmuh sual pelh a nih ke ring a, nuai
68 kan dah a, kha kha a awm a. Chu chu ka'n sawi leh duh
a.

Tin, kan Power dinhmun hi
atlangpuin kan hre tlang vek a, a tha tawk lo em em
mai a, India ramah kan harsa tlanga tunah pawh hian
State tin hian Power min pe tute hnena kan leibat hi
a nasa lutuk a, chumi mangang chuan hmanah khan Prime
Minister thusawina hnuaiah Chief Minister ho an ko
khawm a, beih pui in an bei ringawt mai a. Khatihlai
khan keini khan vaibelchhe 38 bawr vel kan bat a ni a.
Power .leina kha. Mahse chu chu a bu an zawh chhuah
ami a ni a. Keini kha 38 min rawn dah a, 40 chuang
khatih lai khan kan kai tawh a. Khatih lai khan tam
kan ti em em mai a. Mahse midang bat kan han en a Me-
ghalaya te chu an tha deuh a, midang te kha chu a za
tel takmeuh meuhin an ba a. A tlem ber pathum zingah
kan telve a ni. Kan State a te bawk a.

Chuvangin India Sorkar pawh
kha a mangang a, tah khan special Committee a siam, ta a.
chumi te chuan, heti ringawt chuan Power generate
tute hian an generate thei tak tak dawn lo, engemawtia
vaw khat payment-a hi kan ngaihtuah a, Sorkar laipui
in kan ngaihtuah, chumi kan payment-a chu an Budget
atanga adjust dan kan ngaihtuah ngawt loh chuan India
ramin power kan nei thei tak tak dawn lo tiin special
Committee an rawn din ta a. Chu chu tunah hian an ko
dawn a, an Committee siamna te pawh min rawn thawn a.
Chuti khawp chuan India rammin Power-ah hian a payment
ah nen hian kan buai e ni. Chumi karah chuan keini
pawh kan buai em em a.

Kan hriat theuh angin, In ina kan va pek chiahah hian chuan Unit khatah hian Rs.5/- deuhthaw kan sangin kan hria a, kan pel deuh hial awm e Unit khatah. Chumia kan lakna chu Rs. 2/- pawh tling mang lo khan kan la a ni si a, kan loss kha a nasa lutuk a, chutiang chu State dang pawh kha an lo ni a. Mi phei chuan Formers ho hnenah khan Unit khat a duli bawr vel te kha an lo ti zawk nghe nghe a, keini chu kan la ti lova, inang pet petin Farmer ina hman lutuk kan la neih loh deuh hlek avang hian kan la kal zawk a. Chutichung chuan, keini a ba tlema ngaiha pawh kha keini tan chuan a tam lutuk a, tih ngaihna pawh awm lovin kan Budget Deficit siamtu lian pakhatatah pawh a tang nghe nghe a ni. Chumi chu anih avang chuan kan ram hian power kan neih that angai tiin chi hrang hrangin hma kan la a. Pakhatatah chuan Non-Conventional Sources engemaw nieng atanga siam dan te, thli atanga tihdan tur te pawh kan ngaihtuah a. Chutah chuan Thermal Refill, Alkatra ang type deuh khata tanga siam turin Bairabi ah hemi Refill Base Thermal Plant kha, kha Peace Bonus atanga tih tirin kan dil mek a. Planning Commission ah a awm a, vaibelchhe 80 bawr vel zet man a ni. Mega Watt 20 vel ni tura ngaih a ni a. Mahse, a khawla zirin 22 te 24 te pawh a chiah chiah lo khan a kal thei a. Kan beisei viauva, hmuh theih pawh kan in beisei a. Chumi chu kan tih theih chuan kum 2 chhunga tih theih tur a ni a. Mahse, Company tam tak rawn in offer chuan kum khat leh a chanve ah kan thei ang an ti a. Chu em chu an theih kan beisei pui lova.

Chulohah chuan Hydel Project ah hian a te chi chu kan kalpui neuh neuh a. Mini Hydel Project hmun dang dang amite heng hi chu a theih ang chin chin pawh kan kalpui a. Chutah chuan Serlui 'B' pawh kha a tel a. MNES in vaibelchhe 22 min pek do letna tur kha kan dap mek a. Kawng chi hnih ramdang atanga tih nge Peace Bonus ah bawh hian vaibelchhe 50 yeth bawh than chuan do leti kham tling thei turah kan ngai a. Chumi chu a panniin kan nawr a, kan buaipui mek a ni.

Tin, Bairabi Hydel Project a lian hrim hrima hi chu tunah hian DPR te kan zawh hnuah Techno-Economic clearance te kan kan nei a, tun hnai ah khan side clearance te pawh min rawn po a. Helai hi thil namai lo, crore 400/500 te, chu aia tam pawh a zawh meuh chuan tling thei anih avang erawh chuan min thurawn tam berah chuan NHPC te nen hian hma la chho ula, a chak pawh a chak ber ang e tite pawh an awm a. Tunah hian active takin a funding system kha kan ngaihtuah mek a. Hei hi chu awmze neia reiloteah kan kalpui thuai theih pawh kan in beisei a ni. Chutih lai chuan ka demand a tel chiah lo nichina kan sawi tel kha a Minister in-charge lam ten an rawn sawi a. Pu Nirupama'n a rawn sawi website chungchang thua Mizoram State website hi siam mek a ni a. Chandigarh ah consultancy firm, reputed firm kutah dahin kan bei mek e.

Chuloah chuan, power ah khan kan sawi belh leh duh chu thingtlang hmun tam tak ah pawh 'Eng kan nei lo, min rawn thlun sak si a, a thim leh ta' tih te a tam em em a; a dik lah tak a. Kan power supply that loh avengin hrehawm kan ti a. Hemiah hian India ram pumpua beiseina leh State te min phut angin metering chak taka kalpui tura phut kan ni a. A meter system atan hian Sorkar laipui lam Department lam pawhin pawisa puk tur te min ngaihtuah sak a. Tunah hian a meter te pawh kan ti mek a, meter pawh tamper theih loh tur chi, vuak keh vek ngawt loh chuan khawih theih loh tur chi chhuak a awm a, chu chu a chi hrang hrang chu Department pawhin a en mek a. Mei hi chu rei-loteah kan kalpui chhoin meter system pawh tamper theih loh a kal chhohpui theih kan in ring a ni.

Tin, Loans to Government Servant ah vaibelchhe thum dah a ni a, hemi atang hian privatization nena in kal pawh khan kan vehicle pawh mumal takin heta tang hian kan kal chhohpui theih kan in ring bawh a ni.

Tin, kan Legislative Assembly chungchang thuah pawisa kan Budget ah kan dah loh tuk-in lamah te pawh kan han sawi a, moved te pawh ngai a kha, kha kha pawi kan ti a, kan priviledge Committee te pawhin thil lo thlir zui turin thu kan lo dah mek a, mahse, khami thuah chuan keini pawh kan vawi khat tih-na anih avang hian a tu a te pawh a gravity, a seriousness ah hi kan zuk hrethiam chiah tawh lova, chumi avang chuan thiltih sual tam tak a awm a, a pawi kan ti a, khami thuah khan a siam thatna turin supplementary Demand a a daih lohna pek belhna ti mai ila midangah pawh kan tih hauh loh, kan salary portion atang pawha appropriate lo hman phalna leh, tin, kumin R.E. ah nuai li bawh velah a daih lohna pawh kha R.E. Stage ah dah phalna kha officially in Finance Department pawhin Legislative Secretariat ah khan a pe tawh a ni tih kha kan sawi tel duh bawh a ni.

Awle, Pu Speaker, sawi tur a tam mai ang a, amaherawhchu, kan sawi zo vek seng lo ang a. Tichuan, he ka demand No-1 Legislative Assembly Rs.5,- 34,95,000/- Governor - Rs.1,95,000/- Council of Ministers. 1,57,00,000/- Election-1,77,90,000/- Other Fiscal Services 42,60,000/- Treasury and Accounts Administration- Rs.6,- 32,75,000/- District Administration - Rs. 16,10,50,000/- Other Administrative Services- 4,56,20,000/- Retirement Benefit Rs. 33,00,00,000/- State Lotteries- Rs.55,10,000/- Social Security and Welfare - Rs. 50,00,000/- North Eastern Areas Electricity - Rs. 95,40,20,000/- Civil Aviation - Rs. 72,63,000/- Sensus Survey and Statistics - Rs. 2,76,77,000/- Loans to Government Servants - Rs.3,- 00,00,000/- Avain Crore 1,83,88,25,000/- hi he House hian min pass pui turin ka rawn dil e. Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Chief Minister zahawm tak
khan a Demand no.1,2,3,5,
9,10,13,18,20,21,34,44,46,
49,52 leh 55 Rs.183,88,25,
000 kha a rawn dil a, Pass remti apiangin remti tirawh
u le, pass remti lo apiangin remtilo tirawh ule. A chi-
ri deuh tlat vawin chu. Chuvang chuan dinglam aw kha
a ring deuh zawk a. Kan House Leader Pu Zoramthanga
Demand no.(1) Legislative Assembly 534,95,000 (2) Gover-
nor 1,95,000 (3) Council of Minister 157,00,000 (5) Elec-
tion (GAD) 177,90,000 (9) Other Fiscal Services 42,60,000
(10) Treasury and Accounts Administration 632,75,000
(13) District Administration 1610,50,000 (18) Other Ad-
ministrative Services (Vigilance, Circuit/Guest House)
456,20,000 (20) Retirement Benefit 3300,00,000 (21) State
Lotteries 55,10,000 (34) Social Security and Welfare
(Payment of Deposit link insurance only) 50,00,000 (44)
North Eastern Areas 1179,70,000 (46) Electricity 9540,
20,000 Civil Aviation (GAD) 72,63,000 (52) Census Survey
& Statistics 276,77,000 (55) Loans to Government Servants
300,00,000 a vawin Rs.183,88,25,000 hi House hian a passed
a ni.

PU ZCRAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.
CHIEF MINISTER

S P E A K E R : Awle, tunah Pu Lalchamliana
a demand te rawn sawifiah
in pass rawn dil ve nghal
rawh se.

PU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, on the recommen-
MINISIER dation of the Governor of
Mizoram and with your per-
mission Sir, I move the de-
mand no .8 and 26 for Rs.53,98,77,000/- only for meeting
expensive during 2001-2002 in respect of the following
departments demand no.8 Taxes on Sales Trade etc.
Rs.2,16,00,000/- only. Demand no.26, Medical Rs.51,82,
77,000/- Total = 53,98,77,000/- only, Thank you.

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e, hei
saptawng chuan there is a calm before the storm tih kha,
a awm a, mahse vawinah chuan there was a storm before
today's calm kan ti thei awm e, vawinah discussion

mawihnai tak kan nei a, kan C.M ber demand sawi rualin kan han sawi chung hian mi 20 in kan sawi a, mi 14 lai-in Health Department chungchang min sawipui avangin ka lawm hle a, a bik takin Pu Col. Alchungnunga West I bialtu zahawm tak khan budget te min lo bih chian pui hle mai a, lawmawm ka ti a, ni e, kumin a Health Depart- ment budget pumna hi 31347000 a ni a, a beitham a ti hle a, mahse kan duhtawk hi kan thei lo theuh mai a. Nikumah pawh khan R.E -ah nuai 1587 lai kan hmuh belh ve a, chutiang turah chuan kan kalon phung tur pawh a- nih ka beisei a. Amaherawhchu, Mental Hospital chung- chang thu a sawi kha ka hriat dan leh a hriat dan tlem a in ang lo deuh hlek a, Supreme Court Judgement khanin Mental Hospital State tinin neih tur tih ang khan a rawn sewiin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu tunhma khan NCL an tih Non Criminal Lunatic ho hi Jail-ah an dah mai thin a, kha kha Supreme Court in Mental illness an neih a- vang ringawt in Jail-ah dah tur ani lo tih kha a awm ani a. Chu chu a tuldan ang zelin kan lo bihchiang ang a, amaherawhchu ka Information neih ve chinah chuan mi, mi a an nih avang ringawt in Jail-ah khung tur anni lo tih kha ani a. Engpawh nise, Mental Health chungchang thu-ah hian theihpawtawp kan lo chhush ve thin a. Scr- kar hmasa atang pawh khan Tejpur Jail ringawt mai tawm kha a dik lo e, an ti a, NEC ah te proposal an han thehlut a, a tlang zo lova, tichuan tunah hian National Mental Health Programme a awm a. Chumi hnuaiah chuan Mental Care kha neih tur ani a. Amaherawhchu, State te hian sum an neih tawk loh avangin District Men- tal Health Programme an siam leh ta a. Chumi ang zui chuan tunah pawh hian Aizawl Civil Hospital ah hian beitham te in khum 14 awma hi kan nei a. A lian zawk neih theih beiseiin nikum pawh khan Central Sorkar ah Institute for human behaviour and allied Sciences 'INHBAS' dinna turin proposal kan thehlut a, chu chu tunah hian kan nghak mek ani.

Tin, Damdawi lei vek a ngai tih kha kei chu ka pawm chiah lo deuh a, ka zin tam vek lo na a, tunhnaiah khan Phuaibuang te ka han tlawh ve a. A hnai lehzualah Chhingchhip damdawi In- te ka han tlawh a, chungah chuan damdawi an lo nei tha ang reng a, mak ka ti zawk a. Chuvang chuan khawi- laiah emaw chuan lei ngai lai chu a awm a, Supply in a daih vek lo a, hei hi chu State zang zang leh Delhi Hospital Sorkar Hospital ah te pawh an tih dan ani. A zavai chuan kan pe seng lova, theihtawp chhuah in heng hi kan ti mek ani tih kha kan sawilang duh a.

FU H. LALTANPUIA

: Pu Speaker, Phuaibuang ami, Gamlo, Aizawl Civil Hospital an la thla a. Aizawl Civil Hospital a

Sister duty pakhatin damdawi a thlawn a sem tur ang chi kha a lo leitir a. Anmahni chu BEL Family an ni a. A hnu-ah an hre chhuak chauh si a. Chutiang chuan Sister pakhat, a hming chu sawi lo ta ila, khatiang tih ching kha an awm a. Hei hi kan Minister hian a hria em ?

FU LALCHAMLIANA
MINISTER OF STATE

: Pu Speaker, a sawi kha nge chu ka hre lova, report ka dawng a, telephone in, ka dawn veleh Director,

Medical Education and Hospital kha inquiry la turin ka ti a. Tichuan inquiry an la a. An inquiry ah erawh chuan chutiang tih a awm lo a ni tih a ni. Chu chu report a a landan a ni, chuan kan dawn chhonzawm zel ang a, Chawngte bialtu zahawm tak khan Doctor Local in zir-chhuak a awm ve a, a lak theih lawm ni, tih kha, nia, kei ka duhdan chuan hnethawktu gazetted lem lo phei hi chu a khawmi emaw khaw bul hnaita anih hi chuan an awm nget duh ka ti thin a. Chawngte bial mi anih avang a lak duh loh kha a awm chuengin ka hre lova, kan hnung lawkah pawh khan vanneihthlak takin doctor contract 15 Central Sorkarin min rawn phalsak a. Chungah te chuan lo dil ve silo, mi 24 in an dil a, 16 chauh an interview a, pakhat chuan thingtlangah ka thawk thei lovang a ti lehngal a, 15 kha lak tawh a, an posting ngaihtuah mek a ni a. Chumi kan sawi pah chuan kan sawi mai ang a, Phuldungsei bialtu zahawm takin a sawi Mae-para chungchangte tin, a dang dang Bungtlang South kan tih te, kang zawng zawngah khan P.H.C awm tawh si doctor kan la neih lohnaah hian doctor dah tumin hma kan la mek a tun thla chungah an kal hmanloh pawhin thla leh khi chuan kal thei ngei turin kan ring a ni. Tin, Ngentiang kha Pu Speaker, vanduai tlak takin Doctor kha a awm a, Doctor fel tak a ni leh ngal a, amah-erawhchu, motor accidentah chumi hnu chuan amah kha tlemin ke tha lo deuh hlek a lo nei a, 'Aizwlah hian attach-in awm mai rawh se' an ti a, chung chu Ngentiang dinhmun chu a ni a, chung zingah chuan Ngentiang te pawh kha dah khat kan tum e, Ngentiang chang lo pawh PHC, Phura tih te thleng pawh khan dah kan tum e tih kha kan sawi dah a ni, Sangau te pawh RCH Programme hnuai kha kan sawi chiang deuh hlek ang a, kan nawr kan nawr a, Funding Ministry thu lo chuan kan ti thei mai love, an ti a, World Bank-ah min recommend a, rei tak kan ngah a, hei kan tiai ta phian nghe

nghe a, tuna 15 thlakhat a cheng singkhat sanghni
zanga ah hlawh turin min phal sak a, chuzang chuan
tunah hi chuan PHC zawng zawngah Doctor chu dahkim
theih kan inring tawh a ni, a supporting staff a kha
tih theih chiah loh pawhin Sebeton Staff nen pawna
an function theihna turin ruahmanna lo siam rawh u,
kan inti a ni.

Tlabung ambulance kha a
buaithlak khawp mai a, mitsubishi a awm ve a, kha kha
bialtu MLA zahawm tak hian a sawi kha kan hria a, tun-
ah hian W.T Message in engnge ni a dinmun tih kha
kan enquire a ni. Department lam atang chuan report
kan la dawng love, MLA zahawm takin a tih enih avang
khan kan enquire mek a ni, Doctor kha 2 an awm a, Tla-
bungeh hian kan dah belh theih chuan dan belh chu a
tha khawp mai, mahse 2 awmna hi a vang ve viau a nia.
Kan lo en anga, Tlabung saw Malaria Prawn Area a ni
a. Sawlai biel saw a lum vang nge ka hre love, staff
te hi an awm tha mawh hle a, theihpatawp chhuashin kan
ti a, hmanna Chawngte bialtu zahawm tak zawnah chhan-
naah pawh khan in lo hmu ang a, Sub-Centre thenkhat
khan an lo awm lo tih kha kan hrechhuak a ni. Sub-
Centre a Health Worker posting chungchang hi Chief
Medical Officer District te kut a ni a. Kha kha engti-
zia nge tih pawh Directorate atang chuan tunah hian
kan zawtfiah mek a ni.

Tin, Polio Immunization,
ka bialah an pe ve lo tih Tlabung bialtu in a sawi kha
a serious viauin ka hria a, hei hi department in kan
lo enzui anga tih loh a awm enih chuan ti ve ngei turin
hma kan lo la ang e. Amaherawhchu, Endoscope tihte kha
chu Pu Speaker, tunah chuan kan la tlin lo deuhin ka
hria a, blood bank te pawh kha a la harsa deuh rih ang
tih kha kan sawi tel mai ang e.

Tin, Lungpho bialtu zahawm
takin MEBS Stipend Rs.500 - 1,000/- a tihpun kha a ti a,
hei pawise hian duhthusam kan nei tek tek love, chu-
vang chuan tum angin kan pe lawk thei love, hei hi a
arrear nena pek tumin tunah hian proposal a kel tawh a
ni tih kan sawi duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Lawngtlai bialtu zah-
awm takin Hospital kan la nei ve lo, a chhe lutuk a tih
kha Hospital aimah hian CHC chengtlung zawk te pawh hi
a awm ve bawk a. Amaherawhchu engpawh ni sela, hemi
kawngah hian theihpatawpa tan lak kan tum mek a, pawise
erawhchu duh ang hi kan nei chiah thin love, hei hian
harsatna min pe thin a ni.

Tin, North I bialtu zahawm takin Drug Abuse te a bo deuh theih nan dan mumal zawk siam tumna a awm lawm ni ? Siam a tha lawm ni ? atih a kha. Hei tuna kan hmanlai a hi MB & TS Act kan tih maia hi a ni a. Hei hian a huam tawh lo deuh a ni lawm ni ? tih ngaihdan a swm a, tunah hian Notified Drug Act 2001 hi peihfel tawh a ni a. Cabinet in a ngaihtuah tura chhawpchhuah mek a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, C.T. Scan chungchang thu kha Saitual bialtu zahawm takin a sawi a. A ni lah taka hei rin aian a lo rei phian mai a. A tirah chuan quotation han koh khan fel mai turah kan ngai deuh a, mahse fimkhur thurawn te kan lo hmu a, tahchuan, 'Hetieng lam hria expert te hi telh nise a tha ang e', an ti a. Tichuan Gauhati a mi mi pakhat hetieng lama expert pakhat kan ti a, chutieng chuan outside expert te kha kan ti a, chungte chuan ngun takin an exam a, STAB a thlen hnuah pawh technical examination kha an uluk riau a, tunah hian khang kha STAB chuan recommendation a pe fel tawhin approval pawh sorkarin a pe fel tawh a, tunah hian letter of intent a company ang khan an rawn ti tawh a, tunah hian Agreement kha Law Department in a rate turin buatsaih tan mek a ni. Tun atanga reilo teah hian kan beisei tak tak tawh a ni tih kha kan sawi duh a. Tin, Lunglei Hospital chungchang kha Lunglei South bialtu zahawm tak kha a bial a ni bawka a ngai pawimawh viau mai a, a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Tichuan Lunglei Civil Hospital pawh hi theihtawpa hmalak zel a ni a. Kan pawisa neih ang ang hi kan bel a. Department in rilru a neih dan a programme-ah chuan kumin chung hian han zawh chhoh ve tum a ni tih kha kan sawi duh bawka a.

Tin, Saiha bialtu zahawm tak kha Laryngoscope lei chungchang te emergency Light lei chungchang te a rawn sawi a. Mahse, Saitual bialtu zahawm takin nikum Budget Session ah khan a sawilang tawh a, chaw thing kha a rawn her lum ve deuh niin ka hria a. Kha kha chu Sorkarin a entu tur Agency te kutah a pe a, an endik mek a ni tih kha kan sawi theih tawh nisela. A endiktu te khan an report rih miao siloh chuan keinin kan sawi mai thei lo a ni.

Tin, Kawnpui bialtu zahawm takin a bial a Sub-Centre pathu-m an mamawh thu kha a sawi a. Ani lah tak a, khawtin mai hian Sub-Centre hi kan duh a, Sub-Centre dilna hi a kuh ten tun mai a. Tichuan Health Worker ten an bial te hi an fan that theih nan an ti a, RCH programme hnuai ah hian kan Directorate lam hotuten thahnem ngaiin enge ni Bike lei an dil a. Ta-hchuan Central Sorkarin Mopet lei tawh u an ti a. Mahse, kan ramah chuan Mopet a tha love kan ti a, hun rei tak Scooter zawk ni rawhse, kan ti a. Tunah hian nuai sawmriat leh pali chuang hret tur Health Worker ten a loan a an lak tur chuan RCH pro-

gramme hnuaiah min pe a. Chuti anih chuan Health Worker ten an thut chilh khua lo an khaw thenawm te pawh an vil that theih tawh kan beisei a. Hei hi reiloteah heng loan a hi semchhuah a, khamite khan an neih a, an rawn ruhna atanga khatia loan a pek kual lehzel kha kan beisei a ni.

Tichuan nichinah khan kan sawi hmaih theih tawh a, Leprosy programme chungchang thu a kha, Leprosy a sum dahte kha a tlangpui thuin thawktute enkawlina tur a ni a. Tin, hei hi programme lian vak a ni lova. Amaherawhchu, a thawktuten an thawk tha hle mai a, kar hmasa lawk pawh khan that lawmman ah cheng nuai sawmpanga Mizoram Health Department hnuaiah Central Sorkarin min rawn pe a, kan lawm hle a ni.

Tin, khawilaiah te nge an tam deuh ang tih kha kan report awm chinah hi chuan Mizoramah hian Phar 1185 detect tawh a ni a. Chung zingah chuan 1119 chu release tawh an ni a. Treatment pek mek anga ngaihte chu mi 66 an awm a. Chung chu phar chungchangah chuan a ni a. Chu chu kan Statistics a a landan chu a ni a. Khang treatment 66 pek te kha Aizawl East District. Chu chu Medical District ti mai ila. Chutah chuan mi 9 an awm a, an zinga 6 chu mipa an ni a 3 hmeichhia. Tin, Aizawl West District khawthlang lamah hian 13 an awm a, an zinga 10 chu mipa 3 chu hmeichhia. Tin, Lunglei District ah 29 an awm a, an zinga 21 chu mipa 8 chu hmeichhia. Tin, Chhimtuipui District ah 15 an zinga 9 chu mipa an ni a, 6 chu hmeichhia.

Tin, hemi Bangladesh neha kan inrinna lamah hian an tam deuh ber niin a lang a ni. Pu Speaker, tu fel vang pawh nilo tupawh Minister ni ta sela, achievement an neih ve kan State pawnlam atanga tanpuina lo kal hi Health Department hian kan vanneih pui em em mai a, chung chu he House zahawm tak hian min lo hriatpui se ka duh a. Nikum chhung kha Sub-Center building a tha chi kan ti a. RCC 25 sak a ni a. Tin, Sub-Center, a tha chi kan ti a. Chu chu 100 lai sak a ni bawk a, tin, PHC 15 ah Labour Room hi sak a ni a, tin, Hospital 7-ah leh CHC 6-ah sak ani bawk a ni. Tin, PHC zawngh zawnghah hian Nurse Quarter pakhat theuh sak thar a ni a. Tin, tuizem litre 50000 dawng siam a ni bawk a ni. Tin, kan vanneihna tak a awm leh a, Staff Nurse 170 Contract basis in Rs. 5500/- hlawhin min phalsak bawk a. Tin, Health Worker kan in daih lo em em a, 60 Contract basis in min phalsak bawk a, tin, Laboratory Technician kan tih hi 16 Rs. 5000/- hlawh turin min phalsak bawk a, tin, Pu Speaker, RCH Programme a awm chung a ni mai a, kumtin kan renew thin.

Heta record ah chuan a sakna hmun a sawi lova. PHC 56-ah tih a ni a, chu chu, sak vek tura ngaih kan ni.

Chawngte bialtu zahawm tak zawhna kha, Pu Speaker, Chawngte Hospital kha BADP pawisa a sak tur a ni a. Tichuan, 1999-2000 kha nuai 10

dah a ni a. Tin, nikum kum 2000-2001 ah nuai 10 dang dah leh a ni. A estimate zawng zawng kha nuai 47 a ni a. Chu chu, BAPD sum a ni bawk a, Departmental in i thawk mai ang u hmiang tih rawtna a lo kal a, chu chu approval pawh kan pe a, a thawk tu tur a ruat erawh kha chu a bialtupa khan kei aimahin a lo hre tawh a ni e. Tichuan, European Commission in an tih kha a awm a. Pu Speaker, Directorate ah khuan A.E. te kan nei ve a ni a. Hna an la tan dawn chauh a ni e, Pu Speaker, Tichuan, European Commission hian India ram hi rawn tanpui hrim hrim a duh a, Euro Doller maktaduaih 200 a rawn phal a, chung zingah chuan Project te kan siam ve a, tunah hian cheng vaibelchhe nga project chu a Principle in min pui tawh a. Chungah chuan PHC panga siam that tih te tin, Health Worker Training School Kulikawn ami siam that tih te, PHC ah tuilum an neih theihna turin PHC 20-ah tuilum Solar hmang a tih te, tin, Lengpui a Nursing School leh Hostel sakna tur te, khatiang chi hrang hrang kha tunah hian ruahmanna a awm mek a.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Pu Speaker, khaw lian deuhah hian Specialist hi kan duh fur mai a, amaherawhchu, a tam ber hian Aizawla awm tan an khawh fo mai a ni. Chuvang chuan, District khawpui tinah hian Bachelor Quarter ang deuh hi sa ila. Tichuan rotation angin kan Specialist te hi kalkual thin sela, chutianga tih theihna tur chuan ruahmanna te pawh siam ila a tha ang e kan ti a. Chutiang ang te pawh chu hmun 6 ah Quarter 4 theuh ruahmanna European Commission hnuai-ah hian kan nei a. Hei hi reiloteah sanction a lo kal leh thuai kan beisei a. Hemi enkawl tur hian State level ah leh District level ah pawh Committee siam fel tawh a ni a. Chuan Pu Speaker, kha kha Health Department lam-ah chuan.....

PU J.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka sawi tawh ang khan Dintar Veng ah CHC building sak zawh thak a awm tawh a, kum thum kum li vel, luah lohina awm reng mai a, khu khu engtia tih tur nge tih ka zawt e.

PU K.L.LIANCHIA : Pu Speaker, in ti law law si a, tih ve mai ka duh a. Hemi kan Chief Minister Speech ah hian nichineh khan Lawng-tlai bialtu zahawm tak khan sak awm si lova, a ti thung a, ka bial Sialhawk ah chuan kan sa mawlh mawlh mai a, PHC hi. Heng a sak lai mek leh sak leh turah pawh hian a lang ve lem hlei lova. Engnge kan dinhmun tih ka zawt e.

PU LALCHAMLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, an sa mawlh mawlh mai anih chu, Sialhawk ah chuan. Suangpuilawn bialtu zahawm takin a rawn sawi nawn kha hei hi nikum lawkah pawh khan token provision kha dah tawh a ni a. Lawngtlai bialtu zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha Gramatical Mistake kan ti dawn nge, reconstruction kan ti dawn will be continued tih kha kan lo en ang a, kha kha hmansual a ni. Hengah hian sak tuma rilru dah a ni a, a token provission pawh dah a ni a, a takna erawh chu a har viau mai a. Chu chu a dawt lehah hian Pu Speaker, kan sawi chho ang a. Ambulance hman chungchanga kha Pu Speaker, kan Directorate hotute pawh kan sawipui a, an han sawi ve chuan Aizawlah hian pahnih chauh hi kan dah a, a chang chuan a pahnih ten a chhuak kewp a, ni thum ni li thanga kal hi chu a har ve bawk a, a tlangpui chuan Lunglei kan phone lawk a, annin an lo received a, a theih leh chang chu a awm zeuh anih chuan ani mai a. Hei hi chu kan tlin lo deuh a ni e an ti deuh a ni. Engpawh nisela kha kha lo sawi ho leh kan tum ang e tih kha sawi theih nisela.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, sawi dan leh kan hriat dan a imil lo a, mitthi ruang kan biala mi hi kan thawn tam tawh a. Ken Session hma lawk pawh khan, kan thawn leh a. Lunglei kan thlen hnuah keimahni biak chawp tur a ni a, anmahnin an be lo reng reng. Chu chu a nia kan harsatna chu. Lungleia ruang indah a, chumi hnua Motor zawn a ngai a. Chu ai chuan heta tanga Private Motor a Saiha ben tlang kha a ngai tlat thin mai a, kha kha kan harsatna a ni a. Ani ngaih chuan thil ho te pawh a ni mai thei. Mahse, bialtu MLA hian ruang hi kan thawn tam ve tawh a. Direct lo a Lunglei a luh a Lungleia Motor dang chan leh kha chu a dik chiah chuan a ni lo deuh a ni.

PU LALCHAMLIANA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, nia, Motor Ambulance kha a in dah lo ve bawk a, Lunglei ah pawh khan pakhat chauh kha an hman a, Aizawl atanga kal a, Lunglei ami kha an lo hman laklawh lai a nih phei chuan a buaithlak hle ang tih kha chu a Chiang sa mai a. Engtin nge a solve dan tur kha tur kha kan resources hian a tlin em tih pawh kan lo en ang e.

PU ZAKHU HLYCHHO

: Pu Speaker, nikum atanga hire theilo kan ni. Nikum ah order a chhuak a. Chumi order siam tu chu kan Minister Pu Chi-a hi a ni nghe nghe a, ama order hi a ni nghe nghe a ni. A hnenah pawh hian hei chu min sut sak hram rawh tiin ka sawi tawh a, tunah Minister thar hnenah pawh ka sawi leh tawh a ni. Kan harsatna hi dik chiah chuan Pu Speaker,

thihna vanduaina thil anih avangin khawlaia va inphum mai tura inthawn chi kha a ni mang lo a ni tih kha ka'n sawi tel duh a ni.

PU LALCHAMLIANA : Pu Speaker, a dik lutuk tlat, MINISTER a tute pawh hi chhiat an han tawh chuan, kan bialte chuan min pui thin a, engpawh ni-sela Department hotute nen kan lo sawiho leh ang e.

Aw, kha pawh kha ka hma lam khan an hre mah em aw ka ti a. Khulai khu buaithlak tak mai awm a ni awm e, a hmunah pawh ka la tlawh lova. Amah-erawhchu, West Phaileng atang khuan mi chi 2 an lo kal a, a thar hi luah tur a ni an rawn ti e, Pakhatin eng-ahnge a thar hi kan tih ang? a hlui awm sa renga an ti a. Tichuan an intualvuak duh mai dawn emaw tih beruak khu a awm a. Chuvang chuan status quo in a la awm rih a ni e.

Pu Speaker, ka Demand dang Taxes on Sales Trade chungchang thu hi tawite in han sawi leh ila. Mi 20 zingah 4 in min sawipui a, chu pawh chu tunhma zawnga min tantu awm chhun ve a ka ngaih Tlungvel bialtu zahawm tak khan min sawipui tawh mang lo a, thalera mi aurawl ang deuhin ka'n sawi ve leh ang a. Taxation Department hi Department te tak te kan ni a, amaherawhchu, Sorkarin Tax te la turo min tih Department te kan nih angin kan thawktu ten thahnem ngai takin an thawk thin a. Chuvang chuan kumtin hian tunhma atang tawhin target hi an theih ang tawtawkin an lo khum ziah a. Kumin pawh khan an khum leh a, lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chutih lai chuan Department te tak te an nihna eh khan kumin kalta khan Post pathum Deputy Commissioner pakhat leh Assistant Commission pakhat leh Superintendent of Taxes pathum kan nei thar ve a, kan lawm hle a. Amah-erawhchu, kan lawm a la kim lohna chu Inspector of Taxes te hi tunhma atanga Gazetted thin a kha an ni ta lova, hei hi kan Member zahawm tak tak te pawhin min ngaimawh pui thu an sawi a. Hei hi reiloteah Committee sang adang-te nena an entlang tura an ruat, Committee sang khan min tihfel sak thuai pawh kan beisei a ni. Tlungvel bialtu zahawm takin a sawi kha Finance lam a hope nain ka sawi-fiah duh chu DPAB approved hi kei pawh hian a lutuk thin ka ti a. Chuvang chuan tunhnai khan Finance Department chuan order a chhuah a, DPAB in approved rate a siam dawn reng rengin Local Market Price nen, chu nen chuan a entlang tur a ni. Chu chu Sorkar approval tur pawhin a recommended rate leh Local Rate chu a tidun tur a ni tih hi order 16.2.2001 mai khan chhuah a ni a. Hei hi thui takin Sorkar sum save theihna kawng pawh a hawngin ka ring nghe nghe a ni. Mahse, Pu Speaker, ka vui ve deuh-na chu chhiat te hi la teuh ta che u ti lovin Post chu-tah chuan kan mamawh a, kawng kan mamawh a, In kan mamawh a tih lam kan sawi uar a. A tihna tur pawisa lam

....1154/-

lo luhna tur kan sawi uar lo deuh a, ka vui rilru deuh a, kan sawi dan kha a onesided deuhin ka hria a. Tih tak takah chuan Suangpuilawn kialtu pawh kha helam ah hian thu sela chu amah kha economics mi a ni bawk a. A tih dan tur hi kei ai hian a hre tam hian ka ring a. Amaherawhchu, thutna a dan hian kan sawi dang deuh mai mai em ni aw ka ti deuh a. Entir nan, chhiah chungchang ah hian Opposition Leader in a sawi kha tunhmain kan tang a, kan dinmun chu chuti khati a ni e ti a, a dik chiah a ni. Tunhma atangin kan tang kan tang, mahse, hun a lo kal a. Sorkar thiltih dan hi a lo danglam zel a. Tunah chuan Central Sorkar khuan min tina visu tawh nghe nghe a ni.

Kan sawi tawh ong khan Uniform Flow Rate 1999 November, 19 a State Chief Minister te leh Finance Minister thukhawmin a hmang ang an ti a, chutah chuan Mizoram leh Arunachal etc. Pondicherry pawh kha an lo ni a, khang khan an hmang ta lo a, min kar min kar a, Plan Fund 25% cut tur a ni te an ti a, tiang chuan wawin ni hi kan la thleng hram hram a, tunhnaiah pawh nasa takin min kar let a ni a, hetah hian kan theih pataw a tih loh kan duh lai hian kan tih ngei ngei tul na pawh a awm ve a ni. A lehlam zawngin han chhut ta ila, Petrol te pawh hi Mizoramah hian a tlawm lawlak ringawt mai a. All India ah 80% Sales Tax an lak lain keinin 8% kan la a, Rs. 25.50 hlir kan lei a, Meghalaya ah chuan Rs. 28.39 in an lei a, Assamah chuan Rs. 29.37 in litre 1 an lei a ni. Chutiang ang dinhmunah chuan kan awm a, chuvangin hemi resource mobilise naah hian thahnem ngain kan tan tlan a ngai tak zeta, wawiinni ah hian hetiang a kan tih loh hi chuan Manipur chu wawin niah chuan thla hnih hlawh Minister pawh, Sorkar hnathawk pawh pe thei tawh lo dinhmunah an ding a ni. Tichuan tunah hian kan Budget hi han en pawh hian kan pawh sa hmuhna leh kan hmanchhuahna ah hian kan thawh hi a tlem em em a, nikumah khan kan Budget pumpui kha nuai singkua sangriat zali zawmthum pakua zet anih lain keini'n a kan chhunluh ve chu hmannia chhanna kan inpek tawh ang khan nuai sang thum zanga sawriat pakhat emaw lek a ni ta a ni. Chuvang chuan kan tan hi a ngai a ni. A lehlamah Sorkar hnathawk hi kan tam em em tih kan hre theuhva. 1998-99 khan India ramah hian State zawng zawng ah Sorkar hnathawk tamnaah pahnihna kan ni a, mihring 1000 zelah keini hi 44.74 Sorkar hnathawk awm ang kan ni. Kan senso chu Saitual bialtu in hmanniah a zawt a. Chutah chuan khami hlawh leh Wages leh EG ah ringawt khan 46.41% a ni. A enkawl nate nen chuan 56% emaw lai sen a ngai a ni. Chumai bakah Central Sorkar kaldan tharah khuan Finance Commission in gap grant a tih thin a. te pawh hi a vaia kan hmuh tura kan lo ngaih kha Supplementary Recommendation a siam a, chutah chuan 15% chu incentive fund ah min dahsak ta vek mai a ni. Nikuma kan hmuh tur 322 a kan lo ngaih ringawta pawh kha 15% kha an han dah tha ta a. Tahchuan Tax ah te Reform in tih that azir a ni ang an ti a. Criteria an siam ta a. Chutah chuan Tax

S P E A K E R : Aw le, Pu Lalchamlia
chuan a demand sawifiah
in pass a rawn dil a, De-
mand No.8-na leh 26-na
a vaiin cheng 53,98,77,000 hi pass remti apiangin rem-
ti ti rawh u, remti lo apiangin remti lo ti rawh ule.
Awle, Pu Lalchamlia Demand No. 8-na Taxes on Sales
Trade etc cheng 2,16,00,000 Demand No.26 Medical 51,82,
77,000 avaiin cheng 53,98,77,000 hi House hian lungrual
takin a pass a ni.

Ken zo lek lek tawh Demand
zawng zawng kan pass vek tawh a, a pawimawh ber a chah-
bi kan tih mai thin ah kha kan House Leader Finance
changtu ni bawkin The Mizoram Appropriation (No.3) Bill,
2001 House-ah introduce phalna han dil sela.

PU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, i remtihna in
he House zahawm takah hian
The Mizoram Appropriation
No.3 Bill, 2001 hi intro-
duce kan rawn dil e.

S P E A K E R : Introduce a rawn dil a, a
copy kha chu sem tawh a ni
a, Introduce kan rem ti
tlang ani lawm ni? Awle,
dan ang thlep si a a awlsem zawnga kalpui tum mai ila,
rawn introduce sela chumi rual chuan ngaihtuah turin,
rawn move nghal mai teh se, pass pawh rawn dil nghal
sela a inkalh chuang lem lo ang e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA
CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, heng kan pas-
sed tawhte kan hman theih-
na tura The Mizoram Appro-
priation No.3 Bill, 2001
hi House ah hian ka rawn introduced a, tin, hei hi han
sawi hoa han tih vak tul a nih tawh loh avangin he
House hian min passed sek turin kan dil bawk e.

S P E A K E R : Awle, The Mizoram Appro

Revenue kawnga hmalak thatnaah khan 30% kha 15% kha 30% Tax Revenue tihthat kawngah. Tin Non-Tax Revenue tih that kawngah 20% a lo ni ta bawk a. Tin, Sorkawr hna-thawk hlauh hi kum khat ah 5% aia a san loh chuan 30% dang kan pe thei ang che u. Tin, Interest Payment hi 10% aia a san loh chuan 10% kan pe ang che u an ti bawk a. Tin, Subsidy hi kum 10 chungah in tih Nil chuan 10% kan pe ang che u tih ten an rawn ti to a. Hei ni Central Sorkar kalphung anni a, chuvangin keini'n kan zuk thu phak si lova. Keimahn tanna tur kawngah hian kan tan a ngai a. Chuvangin Member te pawh hian Pu Speaker, a awmia chu Uniform Rate kha Petrol ah 20% a ni a, keini'n 8% kan la a, Diesel hi 12% a ni a, keini'n 5% kan la a. Suangpuilawn bialtu sawi kha chu Diesel ah khan Uniform Floor Rate chungah khan cess an la a ni. Chu chu kum khatah crore 2500/- tling thei tura ngaih a ni. Khami chunglamah khan extra a an lak a ni.

Tichuan, Union Budget fel chungchang thute kan rawn sawi lang a, a ni taka, keini hi a tha tawk lo viau mai a. Amaherawhchu, an thil tih thenkhat a te kha an sawilang lova, entirnan, Union Finance Minister chuan kum 5 chungin kumtin 2% ti tlemin Sorkar hnathawkte 10% ka titem dawn tih te a rawn sawi lang a, khang te kha i vei lama thuten an han sawi lang a. Sorkarin in ti ve dawn lawm ni ? tih te kha kan beisei ve a, mahse, a engemaw laite chauh kha an sawi a. Khatiang khan Central pawh khaan harsatna tam tak a tawk a, khatiang khan hma an la mek a ni, tih ka'n sawi lang duh a.

Pu Speaker, hei a rei tawh ang reng viau mai a, sawi tur tam tak chu la awm mah sela, kan duh tawk mai ang a. Tichuah Pu Speaker, ka Demand No. 8 - Taxes on Rate Trade etc. Rs. 2,16,00,000/- leh Demand No. 26 - Medical Rs. 51,82,77,000/- avain Rs. 53,98,77,000/- te hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass pui turin ka ngen e. Ka lawm e.

chu a rawn introduced ta, ngaihtuah turin a rawn moved nghal a, tichuan pass a rawn dil bowk a, sawiho vak chi pawh a ni lova. Iihian kan pass mai thei em? Passed remti apiangin 'Remti' han ti teh ula. Passed remti lo apiangin 'Remti lo' ti ula,awle, The Mizoram Appropriation No.3 Bill, 2001 chu House-in lungrual takin a passed a ni. (Pu Zoramthanga (Chief Minister) : Pu Speaker ka lawm e) Hei thupuan tur ka nei ve a, lawmbhu sawi pawh neih a thein ka hria e, Summary of Business Transected during Session from 20.3.2001 to 19.4.2001 Fourth Mizoram Legislative Assembly-a Session vawi 9-m Budget Session ni bowk chu ni 20.3.2001 ah tan a ni a, kan hnathewh dan tlangpui chu hetiong hian han sawi ila, Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister in House a ngaihtuahho turin Supplementary Demand for 2000-2001 te Vote on Account leh Annual Budget for 2001-2002 with a laid paper te a rawn pharh a, duen lawk engin Minister ten an chen-ve theuh zel rawn pharhin House-ah ngaihtuah a nih hun-ah lungrual taka pawmpui a nih chu a lawmawm em em a ni. A ni hmase ber tih loh chu nitin zawnhe leh chhanna hun neih a ni a. Hetiang hi zawnhe lo luh dan chu a ni.

Starred Question hmuh zawng zawng 437, reject 8 admit 429. Zawnha intawm 66. Unstarred a dah 83 List of Business a dah 280, House chhan 63, zawn leh chhan hman loh 217, Unstarred Question hmuh zat167, reject 1, admit 166. Starred atang leh zat 183 a vaim 249, chhanna thlang lo 5, Unstarred Question chhanna thlanglote chu number 186 - Sericulture Department number 202, Transport Department, no.225,-no.226 Rural Development Department , number 86 Agriculture Department a mite an ni. Hei hi Minister ten anmahni chanpual hi lo hre zui deuh ula, ni dangah chuan chhan loh hi awm lo hram hram thei se , a lawmawm ngawt ang.

House hriat atan thil thenkhat han puang leh ila. Session Programme lo duang lawktu Business Advisory thu rel house a pawmpui atan a puang a, Session hnuhnung ber bill pass tak te Governor-in ascent a pekte puan a ni a. Chungte chu :-

The Mizoram Tenancy and Government Land Settlement Bill 2000, select committee chhawp chhuah ang in. The Mizoram Ancient Monument and Archeological Sites and remains Bill, 2001 te an ni. Panel of Chairman Pu Sanghmingthanga H.Fautu, Pu H.Ram-mawi, Pu L.N.Tluanga, Pu K.T.Rokhaw te chu House-ah puan a ni.

PU LALRINCHHAN
MINISTER

: Tenancy tih aiah khan Land Holding tiin kan thlakin ka hria a. A chhung ho kha kan thlak a ni lawm ni.

.....1158/-

S P E A K E R

A chhungah khan a nia. Hei hi chhut suel palh a lo nih chu. Anih leh chuan i hrethiam mai ang aw. Motion for election to financial committees. Financial Committee pathum. Public Accounts Committee, Committee on Public Undertakin leh Estimate Committee term thla sawm thanna pawhsei rawtne House pawmpui atan Pu H.Rammawi Chairman, Public Accounts Committee, Pu C.Sangzuala, Chairman, Committee on Public Undertaking leh Pu Lal Thankung, Chairman, Committee on Estimate hnen atang te in lo dawn a ni a. Committee Member te rual a tih-fel a nih thu House-ah puan nghal a ni. Committee Report pawimawh House a puan chhuah te chu hengte hi an ni :-

PU H.Rammawi, Chairman FAC hnen atangin :-

- (1) The 7th Report of PAC relating to Environment & Forest Department.
- (2) The 8th Report of PAC relating to Power & Electricity Department.
- (3) The 9th Report of PAC relating to Printing & Stationery Department.
- (4) The 10th Report of PAC relating to Public Health Engineering Department.
- (5) The 11th & 12th Report of PAC relating to both P & E Department.
- (6) The 13th, 14th & 15th Report of PAC relating to Food & Civil Supplies Department, Environment & Forest Department and P & E Department respectively.
- (7) The 16th, 17th & 18th Report of PAC relating to Agriculture Department, PWD and Excesses over grants and charged Appropriation 1998 - 1999 te a ni a. A copy te pawh sem nghal vek a ni.

Pu C.Sangzuala Chairman Committee on Petition hnen atangin First Report of Committee on Petition chu report na neiin a copy sem chhuah a ni bawk a.

First Report of Budget Committee Pu Laltanpuia'n a present bawk a. Tin, Pu Tawn-luia Ministerin dan angin Employees of the Power corporation of Indda limited and Public Works Department of Mizoram a thawk tute rukbo an nih thu statement pain House-ah hriettirna a nei a. Bill pass te

Pu Tawnluia, Minister in The Mizoram Water Tariff Amendment Bill 2001 a rawn putluh chu pass a ni a. Pu Zoramthanga, Chief Minister in 'The Mizoram Appropriation No.1, 2 & 3 Bill 2001' a rawn putluh te pass an ni. Rules leh Report pawimawh Minister ten House tackle-a an rawn chhawp chhuah te Pu Tawnluia, Minister hnen atengin 'The 9th Report of the Mizoram Public Service Commission for the year 1999-2000 Pu Zoramthanga, C.M hnen atengin 'The appropriation Accounts 1999-2000 leh Finance Accounts for the year 1999-2000' Pu F.Malsewma, Minister hnen atengin 'The Mizoram State Legal Services Authority 2nd amendments Rules 1999', Pu K.Thangzuala, Minister hnen atengin 1st & 2nd 3rd, 4th and 5th Annual Report of Mizoram Food and Allied Corporation limited MIFCC for the year 1989-1991, 1991-1992, 1992-1993, 1993-1994, 1994-1995 te an ni a. Pu B.Lalthlengliana, Minister hnen atengin Starred Question No.179 chhanna tihdikna dawn ani, Pu C.Lalrinzanga iMinister atengin Starred Question No,199 & 200. chhanna tih dikna dawn ani. Resolution, Private member Resolution 86 dawn ani,, 4 reject an ni a, 3 pass ani. Pu C.Sangzuala, Resolution The Mizoram International Border ah Fencing siam turin Central Sorkarah thlen ni rawh se tih, Pu Z.H.Ropuia, Resolution, Seling to Zokhawthar Road hi National Highway turin Central Sorkarah thlen ni rawh se tih te, Dr.Lalzama Resolution Aizawl khawpui kawngpui hi a theih ang zelin zauh ni rawh se tih te chu pass ani.

Kan Session chu vawiin hian kan lo zo ta a, kan Session chhungin thehnm ngaihna avanga in hmun thiam loh leh in demnate han sosang hle thin mahse member ten rilru puitling tak pu zelin Ram leh Mipuitte hmakhua hre reng chungin mahni lam inbeng hniam zelin hna kan thawk tlang thei hi lawmawm hle in ka hria a, lawmthu ka sewi duh a, inkhrietthiam tawna hi thehnm ngaihna avangin kan neih zel tun hruah ka duh bawk a ni. Tin, infinchnuah tawnnate a tha lo lo siamthatnate kan nei a, khetieng zawnga kan kal zel hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria. Tin, thil pakhat hei ni dangah kan kalphung pangngai nilo mite kal dan nilo deuh hleka Oposition Group lian ber hnen atang kher te ni love PAC Chairman dah te a ni thin a, kan ramah hian chung ang chu Democracy ah hian thil fello niin ka hria a. Helala nangmahni duhsakna a ka thut ve atang chuan oposition group lian ber atengin an hruaitu ber kha PAC Chairman ah hian dah mai tha in ka hria a, mahse, hei tun tum hian Oposition Leader in a ngen na in leh nomination pawh anmahni party in an rawn file danin anmahni groupe deputy leader kha dah nise an ti a, chutiang ang tur chuen nomination te pawh an rawn buatsaih bawk a. Chung avang erawh chuan oposition leader kher kha dan a ni dawn love. Chu chu

anmahni lam duh thlanna avang a ni tih khe min hriat-
pui tha in ka hria. Tiang chuan tluang takin a tawp
lamah mawihnai takin ken inkhawm ken khar thei a. A
lawmawm tak meuh a ni.

The House is adjourned
sine die
at 7:30 PM.

T. SAIKUNGA
Secretary.

//////////